

CONSUMER PURCHASES STUDY.
FAMILY INCOME
and
EXPENDITURES

CONSUMER PURCHASES STUDY

**Family
Income
and
Expenditures**

**Middle Atlantic, North Central
and New England Regions
Part 1
Family Income**

**Farm
Series**

Miscellaneous Publication No. 383

U. S. Department of Agriculture

in cooperation with the Work Projects Administration

This report is one of a series covering income and expenditures of farm families. A similar series of reports deals with income and expenditures of small-city and village families.



Published by the Bureau of Home Economics of the United States Department of Agriculture as a report on projects 65-1707, 201-6000, and 501-3-1, conducted under the auspices of the Work Projects Administration.

CONSUMER PURCHASES STUDY

Farm Series

**Family Income and Expenditures
Middle Atlantic, North Central
and New England Regions
Part I, Family Income**

Dorothy S. Martin, assistant home economist

Day Monroe, principal economist

Dorothy S. Brady, home economist

Elizabeth Phelps, associate home economist

Economics Division, Bureau of Home Economics



MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATION No. 383

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

The Bureau of Home Economics

in cooperation with the Work Projects Administration

1940

FOREWORD

The study of consumer purchases was conducted by the Bureau of Home Economics of the United States Department of Agriculture, and the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, with the cooperation of the National Resources Planning Board, the Work Projects Administration, and the Central Statistical Board. Plans for the study were formulated by the National Resources Planning Board and the two operating bureaus, with the advice of the two other cooperating agencies. The project was financed by the Work Projects Administration.

The study was administered under the guidance of a steering committee composed of Stuart A. Rice, chairman, representing the Work Projects Administration (now with the Central Statistical Board); Louise Stanley, Bureau of Home Economics; Isador Lubin, Bureau of Labor Statistics; Gardiner C. Means, National Resources Planning Board; and Morris A. Copeland, Central Statistical Board. Details of administration were formulated and procedures were coordinated by a technical subcommittee on which each of the five agencies had representation. Membership was as follows: Hildegard Kneeland, National Resources Planning Board, chairman; Day Monroe, Bureau of Home Economics; Faith M. Williams, Bureau of Labor Statistics; Milton Forster, Work Projects Administration; and Samuel J. Dennis and W. M. Hoad, Central Statistical Board.

The following members of the staff of the Economics Division of the Bureau of Home Economics collaborated with the authors in the preparation of this report: Kathryn Cronister, Margaret Perry, Colette Rosenstiel, Helen Hollingsworth, Janet Hooks, Maryland Y. Pennell, Marjorie Ellsworth, Robert DePuy, and Karl Benson.

Acknowledgment is made of the excellent work of the field supervisory staff during the period of collection—Irma H. Gross, regional director of the Middle Atlantic and East North Central region, succeeded by Junia H. Honnold; with Evelyn T. Crowe, Eva Hoy Weimer, and Ethel H. Van Buskirk, assistant directors; Mary Jean Bowman, regional director of the West North Central region; and Marianne Muse, regional director of the New England region, succeeded by Ruth S. Brush. Much credit for the reliability of the data is due to the conscientious field agents who obtained the schedules, the families that cooperated in providing the information requested, and the staff of editors and statistical clerks who tabulated the data.

The Bureau of Agricultural Economics assisted in the preparation of the farm-income schedule and in plans for tabulation and analysis of data. Acknowledgment is due to Clarence M. Purves and Nathan M. Koffsky for their helpful advice. Members of the Extension Service did much to obtain the cooperation of local farm groups in the study. Acknowledgment also is made of the help given by State and district officials of the Work Projects Administration, by representatives of State colleges and universities, and by the local organizations and officials of the cities and villages in which the survey was conducted.

LOUISE STANLEY, *Chief.*

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Section 1. Introduction:		Section 2—Continued.	
Purpose of the study.....	1	Family income—Continued.....	
Selection of communities.....	2	Sources of family income—Con.	
Sampling procedures.....	3	Net money income from sources	
Relief families.....	4	other than the operated farm in	
Report year.....	5	the Pennsylvania section.....	33
Reports of the study.....	6	Earnings from work not pertai-	
Section 2. Farm families in the Middle At-		ning to the operated farm.....	35
lantic, North Central, and New England		Earnings of husbands,	
regions:		wives, and others.....	35
Farm sections studied:		Earnings and periods of	
General characteristics.....	6	employment of earners.....	36
The sample:		Occupations followed by	
Groups studied in relation to total		earners.....	39
farm population.....	9	Occupational sources of	
Size of sample.....	10	aggregate earnings.....	39
Types of farms.....	10	Other money income from	
Tenure, size and value of farms oper-		nonfarm sources.....	39
ated:		Summary of income sources in other	
Tenure status.....	12	farm sections:	
Size of farms.....	14	New Jersey.....	40
Value of land and buildings.....	16	Ohio.....	47
Family income:		Michigan.....	48
Definition of farm family income.....	16	Wisconsin.....	48
Net money income from the oper-		Illinois.....	49
ated farm.....	17	Iowa.....	51
Net increase or decrease in value		Vermont.....	52
of crops stored for sale and of		Description of native-white, unbroken	
livestock owned.....	17	families and of their households (eligible	
Nonmoney farm income used for		families):	
family living.....	17	Definition of family.....	52
Net money income from sources		Size of family (relief and nonrelief).....	53
other than the operated farm... ..	18	Age of husbands and of wives (relief	
Income levels of families of farm		and nonrelief families).....	54
operators:		Children under 16 years of age (relief	
Incomes of native-white, unbroken		and nonrelief families).....	55
families (eligible, relief and non-		Family members 16 or older, other	
relief combined):		than husband and wife (relief and	
Median income.....	19	nonrelief families).....	56
Distribution by income.....	20	Family types based upon number and	
Incomes of the families eligible for		age of members (relief and nonrelief	
study compared with incomes		families).....	57
of all farm operators' families:		Intersectional comparisons.....	59
Numerical importance of		Households:	
groups excluded from the		Household members (relief and	
study.....	21	nonrelief families).....	61
Estimates of median income		Households of the family-type	
of all farm operators' fami-		groups (nonrelief families).....	64
lies (eligible and ineligible,		Family composition and income (eligible	
relief and nonrelief com-		families):	
bined).....	22	Family income and husband's age	
Incomes of native-white, unbroken		(nonrelief families).....	65
families (eligible nonrelief).....	22	Income and size of family.....	67
Sources of family income (eligible,		Tenure and size of farm as related to	
nonrelief families):		husband's age (nonrelief families)....	67
Principal sources of income in the		Separate family types (relief and non-	
Pennsylvania section:		relief families):	
Income from the operated		Income levels.....	69
farm and from nonfarm		Number of children under 16 in	
sources.....	26	relation to family income.....	71
Money and nonmoney in-		Family-type groups (Pennsylvania	
come.....	27	nonrelief families):	
Income from the operated farm in		Income levels.....	72
the Pennsylvania section:		Sources of income:	
Net farm income:		Families of type 1.....	76
Families with farm income		Families of types 2 and 3.....	78
only.....	28	Families of types 4 and 5.....	79
Families with losses from		Families of types 6 and 7.....	79
farming.....	28	Families of types 8 and 9.....	80
Distribution by net farm		Intersectional comparisons of the fam-	
income.....	29	ily-type groups (nonrelief families):	
Gross farm income.....	30	Income levels.....	81
Net increase or decrease in		Sources of income:	
value of crops stored and		Families of type 1.....	83
of livestock owned.....	31	Families of types 2 and 3.....	85
Expenditures for farm opera-		Families of types 4 and 5.....	86
tion.....	31	Families of types 6 and 7.....	87
		Families of types 8 and 9.....	88

IV

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
SECTION 2—Continued.		SECTION 3—Continued.	
Food, housing, fuel, and other products furnished the family by the farm (eligible, nonrelief families).....	88	Sources of income (nonrelief families).....	103
Total nonmoney income for family living (Pennsylvania families).....	88	Incomes of the family-type groups (relief and nonrelief families).....	106
Food furnished the family by the farm.....	89	Summary.....	109
Farm-furnished food used by families of each type group..	93	APPENDIXES:	
Farm-furnished housing.....	95	Appendix A. Condensed table titles and legends for figures.....	111
Farm-furnished fuel and other products.....	95	Appendix B. Tables.....	114
Intersectional comparisons.....	96	Appendix C. Methodology: Procedures used in collection and analysis of data....	206
SECTION 3. Summary of family-income data for white operators' families in 20 farm sections:		Appendix D. Appraisal of the sample of families from which income data were obtained.....	230
Income levels (relief and nonrelief families).....	101	Appendix E. Glossary of terms used in the consumer purchases study.....	244

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Condensed Table Titles and Legends for Figures

Text Tables

Table No.	FARM SECTIONS STUDIED	Page
1.	Census data on farm sections studied.....	8
2.	Type of farm.....	11
3.	Tenure, size, and value of operated farms.....	13
4.	Size of farm.....	15
FAMILY INCOME		
5.	Family income: Number of families and percentage distribution....	21
6.	Sources of family income: * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	26
7.	Net family and net farm income.....	29
8.	Nonfarm money income: * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	34
9.	Family members having nonfarm money earnings: * * * Penn- sylvania farm section.....	36
10.	Earners by amount of earnings and weeks of employment: * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	37
11.	Nonfarm earners and their earnings by occupation: * * * Penn- sylvania farm section.....	38
12.	Sources of family income: * * * Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections.....	42
13.	Family members having nonfarm money earnings: * * * Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections.....	44
14.	Nonfarm earners and their earnings by occupation: * * * Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections.....	45
15.	Nonfarm money income other than earnings: * * * Middle At- lantic, North Central, and New England farm sections.....	50
DESCRIPTION OF FAMILIES AND OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS		
16.	Size of family.....	54
17.	Age of husbands and of wives: Median age * * * percentage dis- tribution by age.....	55
18.	Families with members under 16.....	56
19.	Family type: * * * number, percentage distribution, and average size of * * * families * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	58
20.	Age of husbands and of wives: Median age * * * percentage distribution by age, by family type, Pennsylvania farm section....	59
21.	Family type: Percentage distribution of * * * families * * * Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections....	60
22.	Age of husbands and of wives: Median age * * * by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections.....	60
23.	Household members.....	62
INCOME AND FAMILY COMPOSITION		
24.	Family income and age of husband: * * * Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections.....	65
25.	Age of husbands: * * * by income.....	66
26.	Owning families by husband's age.....	68
27.	Size of farm: * * * by tenure and age of husband.....	68
28.	Income and size of family: * * * by family type, Pennsylvania farm section.....	70

112 . MISC. PUBLICATION 383, U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

Table No.	Page
29. Children under 16: * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	71
30. Family income and age of husband: * * * by family type, Pennsylvania farm section.....	73
31. Sources of family income: * * * by family type and income, Pennsylvania farm section.....	74
32. Per capita income.....	75
33. Owning families by family type and income: * * * Pennsylvania and Illinois farm sections.....	77
34. Nonfarm money income other than earnings: * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	77
35. Income: Quartiles.....	82
36. Family earners and earnings from nonfarm sources.....	84

FOOD, HOUSING, FUEL, AND OTHER PRODUCTS FURNISHED THE FAMILY BY THE FARM

37. Farm-furnished food: * * * by type of product.....	89
38. Farm-furnished food and size of household.....	90
39. Value of farm-furnished food per meal.....	92
40. Average quantities of farm-furnished food: * * * families of type 1 and types 8 and 9, by income, Pennsylvania farm section.....	93
41. Farm-furnished food: * * * by family type and income.....	94
42. Farm-furnished fuel, ice, and other nonfood products.....	96
43. Farm-furnished products evaluated at local and at Pennsylvania prices.....	97
44. Farm-furnished housing.....	99

SUMMARY

45. Sources of family income in 20 analysis units in 20 States.....	106
---	-----

Appendix B Tables

46. Size of family and income of farm families in 33 analysis units in 20 States.....	114
47. Tenure, size, and value of operated farms.....	115
48. Family income or losses from farm and nonfarm sources: * * * by income and by family type.....	121
49. Family income or losses from farm and nonfarm sources, by net farm income.....	128
50. Gross and net farm income.....	133
51. Sources of nonfarm money earnings.....	139
52. Nonfarm money earnings.....	146
53. Nonfarm earners and their earnings.....	148
54. Nonfarm money income other than earnings.....	152
55. Change in value of crops stored and livestock.....	156
56. Share rent.....	158
57. Sources of family income.....	159
58. Nonfarm money income other than earnings: * * * by family type and income.....	163
59. Net income and net losses from farming.....	165
60. Farm operating expenditures.....	167
61. Nonmoney income from farm-furnished goods.....	173
62. Average quantity of farm-furnished food.....	175
63. Family type: Number of families, average size * * * by relief status and family type.....	177
64. Average size of family by type and income.....	179
65. Family members 16 or older.....	181
66. Composition of families of each type.....	182
67. Children under 16.....	183
68. Family income and family type.....	185
69. Income and size of family.....	188
70. Members of household not in economic family.....	191
71. Age of husbands and of wives.....	197
72. Tenure and size of farm by age of husbands.....	204

Appendix C Tables

Table No.	Page
73. Consumption sample.....	211
74. Cities and villages studied * * * by groups used in analysis of income data.....	212
75. Farm counties studied * * * type of farming.....	214
76. Number of cities, villages, and farm counties studied * * * by units for analysis of income and consumption sample data.....	215
77. Summary of collection.....	217
78. Computation of income: * * * for income and consumption samples, city and village families.....	219
79. Computation of income: * * * for income and consumption samples, farm families.....	220
80. Evaluation of farm-furnished food.....	227

Appendix D Tables

81. Family data from sample compared with census.....	232
82. Summary of sampling.....	233
83. Eligibility for family schedule.....	235
84. Composition of ineligible families: * * * Pennsylvania, Michigan, and Illinois farm sections.....	237
85. Farm data from sample compared with census.....	239
86. Report year.....	241

Appendix E Tables

87. Family-type numbers assigned to families having specified number of year-equivalent persons.....	246
88. Scale of relative food expenditures for different individuals.....	248

Legends

Figure No.	
1. Communities covered in the study of consumer purchases.....	2
2. Incomes of nonrelief families: * * * selected farm sections in the Middle Atlantic and North Central region.....	23
3. Average income of nonrelief farm operators, Pennsylvania farm section.....	25
4. Sources of family income: * * * Pennsylvania farm section.....	27
5. Definitions of family types.....	58

Appendix B. Tables

All money averages have been rounded to the nearest dollar. In tables giving the break-down of a total, it has been necessary in some cases to raise or lower one of the rounded components by \$1, in order to have the sum of the various items comprising the total agree with the total. In a few cases, therefore, discrepancies of \$1 may occur between averages as given on different tables.

TABLE 46.—SIZE OF FAMILY AND INCOME OF FARM FAMILIES IN 33 ANALYSIS UNITS IN 20 STATES: *Average size and median income of relief and nonrelief families combined, and median income of nonrelief families, 1935-36*

[Families that include a husband and wife, both native-born¹]

Item	Average persons per family ²	Median income of ³ —		Item	Average persons per family ²	Median income of ³ —	
		Relief and non-relief families ⁴	Non-relief families			Relief and non-relief families ⁴	Non-relief families
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
NEW ENGLAND—WHITE OPERATORS				SOUTHEAST—WHITE OPERATORS			
Vermont.....	No. 4.25	Dol. 1,143	Dol. 1,181	North Carolina.....	No. 5.40	Dol. 1,687	Dol. 1,691
MIDDLE ATLANTIC AND NORTH CENTRAL—WHITE OPERATORS				South Carolina.....	5.27	1,035	1,153
New Jersey.....	4.06	1,371	1,468	Georgia.....	4.89	708	794
Pennsylvania.....	4.74	1,433	1,471	Mississippi.....	4.58	1,091	1,202
Ohio.....	3.90	1,196	1,214	North Carolina, self-sufficing counties.....	5.41	611	917
Michigan.....	3.74	1,060	1,105	SOUTHEAST—NEGRO OPERATORS			
Wisconsin.....	4.53	1,293	1,305	North Carolina.....	6.56	1,046	1,053
Illinois.....	3.90	1,503	1,519	South Carolina.....	6.81	598	607
Iowa.....	3.91	936	966	Georgia.....	5.20	490	533
PLAINS AND MOUNTAIN—WHITE OPERATORS				Mississippi.....	4.49	575	578
North Dakota.....	4.71	593	705	SOUTHEAST—WHITE SHARE-CROPPERS			
Kansas.....	4.38	732	857	North Carolina.....	5.23	1,023	1,036
South Dakota-Montana-Colorado.....	4.19	731	971	South Carolina.....	5.37	541	640
PACIFIC—WHITE OPERATORS				Georgia.....	5.32	544	563
Washington.....	3.78	1,039	1,182	Mississippi.....	4.72	573	608
Oregon.....	3.79	1,125	1,199	SOUTHEAST—NEGRO SHARE-CROPPERS			
California, central.....	3.57	1,379	1,429	North Carolina.....	6.51	797	803
California, southern.....	3.39	1,475	1,534	South Carolina.....	5.81	423	438
Oregon, part-time.....	3.74	1,462	1,562	Georgia.....	5.44	409	422
				Mississippi.....	4.17	416	422

¹ Families of white operators only were studied in all regions except the Southeast. Special studies of Negro families and families of sharecroppers were made in the Southeast. Because of the economic and social significance of these groups in that region, no justifiable comparison can be made between any group or combinations of groups in the Southeast and white operators in other regions. See Methodology for the counties included in the farm sections studied (table 75) and for the number of families in each sample (table 77).

² Year-equivalent persons. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person.

³ These medians for the eligible families are higher than those for the entire population since the eligibility requirements, based principally on race, nativity, family composition, and conditions under which the farm was operated, eliminated from the study many families of types that would usually be found in the lower income classes. The numerical importance and composition of this ineligible group varied in the different sections.

⁴ Medians for relief and nonrelief families were computed on the assumption (substantially supported by available data) that all relief families had incomes below the median for the entire sample.

TABLE 47.—TENURE, SIZE, AND VALUE OF OPERATED FARMS: *Number of owning and renting families, average number of acres in operated farms, and average value of farm land and buildings, by relief status and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1936-38*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families 1—		Average area in farms operated by 1—					Average 6 value of farm land and buildings 7			Average 6 value of family dwelling		
		Owning all or part of farm	Renting all of farm	All operators 2	Owners 4			Renters 5 (no land owned)	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters
					All acres	Acres owned	Acres not owned							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
NEW JERSEY														
All families.....	Number 861	Number 703	Number 168	Acres 73	Acres 69	Acres 66	Acres 3	Acres 88	Dollars 6,408	Dollars 6,418	Dollars 6,362	Dollars 2,366	Dollars 2,420	Dollars 2,124
Relief families.....	70	55	15	41	32	29	3	75	3,182	2,957	4,010	1,433	1,415	1,500
Nonrelief families.....	791	648	143	76	73	70	3	90	6,693	6,711	6,609	2,448	2,506	2,189
Net losses.....	21	18	3	97	105	102	3	52	7,810	7,767	8,067	2,533	2,389	3,400
Net incomes.....	770	630	140	75	72	69	3	91	6,662	6,681	6,578	2,446	2,509	2,163
0-249.....	21	18	3	59	65	64	1	28	4,500	4,744	3,033	1,795	1,900	1,167
250-499.....	50	43	7	42	39	37	2	61	3,995	3,824	5,043	1,744	1,765	1,614
500-749.....	62	46	16	61	60	55	5	65	4,549	4,725	4,043	1,739	1,834	1,468
750-999.....	73	61	12	60	54	51	3	91	5,069	5,178	4,700	2,074	2,130	1,792
1,000-1,249.....	90	76	15	66	65	63	2	75	6,042	6,160	5,453	2,315	2,415	1,813
1,250-1,499.....	90	76	14	65	60	60		91	5,726	6,583	6,500	2,086	2,086	2,107
1,500-1,749.....	58	45	13	76	68	66	(*)	103	6,222	6,298	5,952	2,220	2,209	1,946
1,750-1,999.....	61	46	15	88	95	93	2	69	8,400	9,066	6,287	2,857	3,068	2,213
2,000-2,249.....	52	40	12	74	66	60	6	102	6,363	6,279	6,775	2,625	2,574	2,358
2,250-2,499.....	46	35	11	96	86	83	3	128	8,110	7,744	9,273	2,896	2,946	2,736
2,500-2,999.....	62	61	11	81	76	72	4	105	7,475	7,337	8,118	2,752	2,802	2,518
3,000-3,999.....	60	52	8	108	100	96	4	146	9,950	9,298	14,188	3,476	3,251	4,288
4,000-4,999.....	32	30	2	109	113	105	8	948	10,112	10,420	15,500	3,325	3,430	1,750
5,000 or over.....	18	12	1	127	119	116	3	*225	12,277	12,133	*14,000	3,846	3,833	*4,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 47.—TENURE, SIZE, AND VALUE OF OPERATED FARMS: *Number of owning and renting families, average number of acres in operated farms, and average value of farm land and buildings, by relief status and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families 1—		Average area in farms operated by 2—					Average 3 value of farm land and buildings 7			Average 3 value of family dwelling		
		Owning all or part of farm	Renting all of farm	All operators 5	Owners 4			Renters 6 (no land owned)	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters
					All acres	Acres owned	Acres not owned							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
PENNSYLVANIA														
All families.....	Number 2,096	Number 1,536	Number 560	Acres 58	Acres 54	Acres 53	Acres 1	Acres 71	Dollars 7,424	Dollars 6,960	Dollars 8,696	Dollars 2,437	Dollars 2,378	Dollars 2,598
Relief families.....	73	47	26	21	16	16	(1)	31	2,218	1,932	2,737	1,013	923	1,176
Nonrelief families.....	2,023	1,489	534	59	55	54	1	73	7,611	7,118	8,966	2,424	2,424	2,667
Net losses.....	7	5	2	76	78	78	0	*70	5,607	4,850	*7,500	1,987	2,000	*1,850
Net incomes.....	2,016	1,484	532	59	55	54	1	73	7,618	7,126	8,992	2,490	2,425	2,670
0-249.....	18	14	4	88	37	37	0	42	4,706	5,336	2,500	1,250	1,286	1,125
250-499.....	90	78	12	28	27	25	2	33	3,334	3,500	2,254	1,134	1,188	1,763
500-749.....	195	150	45	33	30	30	(1)	41	4,202	3,966	4,991	1,844	1,523	1,616
750-999.....	249	204	45	42	40	49	1	49	4,850	4,786	5,260	1,748	1,779	1,948
1,000-1,249.....	238	175	63	31	47	47	(1)	62	6,090	5,802	6,691	2,088	2,059	2,168
1,250-1,499.....	243	166	77	53	46	45	1	67	6,370	5,758	7,690	2,185	2,077	2,418
1,500-1,749.....	229	162	67	66	59	58	1	84	6,094	5,378	9,324	2,642	2,567	2,821
1,750-1,999.....	179	123	56	67	58	57	1	88	8,094	7,765	10,202	2,792	2,739	2,932
2,000-2,249.....	147	91	56	75	74	72	2	75	9,744	9,108	10,779	3,062	2,998	3,165
2,250-2,499.....	109	76	33	77	72	71	1	89	10,224	9,637	11,576	3,041	3,007	3,121
2,500-2,999.....	140	112	28	79	75	71	4	93	11,020	10,486	12,157	3,335	3,350	4,275
3,000-3,999.....	131	95	36	97	94	91	3	106	13,244	12,014	14,115	3,844	3,812	4,930
4,000-4,999.....	28	19	9	95	97	94	3	92	15,668	14,974	17,133	4,798	4,808	4,356
5,000 or over.....	20	19	1	101	98	98	5	*154	15,305	15,428	*18,000	5,590	5,621	*5,000

OHIO														
All families	836	623	213	117	114	99	16	127	6,189	6,080	6,507	1,604	1,651	1,468
Relief families	20	13	7	68	36	34	2	99	2,095	1,538	3,129	847	655	1,205
Nonrelief families	816	610	206	119	116	101	15	128	6,289	6,177	6,622	1,623	1,672	1,477
Net losses	2	2	0	248	248	158	90		12,960	12,960		1,840	1,840	
Net incomes	814	608	206	119	115	100	15	128	6,273	6,155	6,622	1,822	1,672	1,477
0-249	4	3	1	87	85	85	0	92	4,250	4,167	4,800	830	884	667
250-499	33	29	4	77	74	60	14	98	3,951	3,923	4,150	1,068	1,011	1,450
500-749	95	72	23	95	90	73	17	109	4,573	4,396	5,128	1,120	1,163	987
750-999	155	107	48	98	93	80	13	108	5,124	5,015	5,269	1,410	1,560	1,076
1,000-1,249	139	96	43	106	100	90	10	119	5,329	5,067	5,913	1,466	1,493	1,404
1,250-1,499	114	84	30	120	116	108	10	131	6,419	6,518	6,143	1,629	1,615	1,669
1,500-1,749	93	68	25	130	128	108	20	135	6,789	6,343	8,002	1,776	1,730	1,898
1,750-1,999	65	50	15	141	121	109	12	210	7,608	6,386	11,682	2,009	1,947	2,217
2,000-2,249	34	26	8	136	133	117	16	145	7,919	7,699	8,634	1,866	1,859	1,892
2,250-2,499	34	32	2	172	172	140	32	158	9,724	9,751	9,300	2,525	2,446	3,800
2,500-2,999	27	24	3	148	148	126	22	147	8,663	8,963	6,267	2,318	2,402	1,646
3,000-3,999	14	11	3	243	259	212	47	184	13,447	14,262	10,460	2,509	2,937	939
4,000-4,999	3	2	1	219	229	229	0	200	14,250	13,500	15,750	3,042	3,688	1,750
5,000 or over	4	4	0	323	323	323	0		16,750	16,750		3,969	3,969	
MICHIGAN														
All families	810	616	194	104	99	91	8	119	6,154	6,006	6,632	1,595	1,653	1,409
Relief families	26	15	11	58	44	44	0	77	3,535	3,133	4,082	995	905	1,118
Nonrelief families	784	601	183	105	100	92	8	122	6,241	6,077	6,787	1,615	1,672	1,420
Net losses	5	8	2	132	128	127	1	138	6,880	7,133	6,500	1,586	2,110	800
Net incomes	779	598	181	105	100	92	8	122	6,237	6,072	6,790	1,615	1,670	1,433
0-249	9	9	0	90	90	76	14		4,278	4,278		1,216	1,216	
250-499	64	50	14	79	76	72	4	96	4,526	4,420	4,904	1,164	1,236	906
500-749	122	91	31	83	77	71	6	101	5,065	4,780	5,900	1,220	1,284	1,031
750-999	137	99	38	87	77	76	1	115	5,331	4,853	6,610	1,538	1,562	1,472
1,000-1,249	131	86	45	104	92	86	6	127	5,927	5,424	6,912	1,527	1,624	1,338
1,250-1,499	116	89	27	114	110	105	5	128	7,313	7,199	7,689	1,836	1,858	1,763
1,500-1,749	61	49	12	113	109	96	13	128	6,954	6,937	7,025	1,888	1,882	1,912
1,750-1,999	47	40	7	129	129	110	13	166	6,996	7,045	6,714	1,854	1,811	2,095
2,000-2,249	24	21	3	130	127	111	16	153	7,550	7,595	7,323	1,932	1,967	1,687
2,250-2,499	21	21	0	118	118	99	9		6,252	6,252		1,739	1,739	
2,500-2,999	24	21	3	169	166	146	20	193	10,145	9,404	15,333	2,520	2,556	2,271
3,000-3,999	17	16	1	160	154	141	13	251	9,469	9,519	8,500	2,168	2,209	1,500
4,000-4,999	3	3	0	220	220	193	27		12,500	12,500		4,792	4,792	
5,000 or over	3	3	0	292	292	117	175		16,333	16,333		1,079	1,079	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 47.—TENURE, SIZE, AND VALUE OF OPERATED FARMS: Number of owning and renting families, average number of acres in operated farms, and average value of farm land and buildings, by relief status and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families 1—		Average area in farms operated by 1—					Average 2 value of farm land and buildings 7			Average 3 value of family dwelling		
		Owning all or part of farm	Renting all of farm	All operators 4	Owners 5			Renters 6 (no land owned)	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters
					All acres	Acres owned	Acres not owned							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
WISCONSIN														
All families.....	Number 795	Number 504	Number 291	Acres 134	Acres 126	Acres 120	Acres 6	Acres 148	Dollars 10,082	Dollars 10,311	Dollars 9,550	Dollars 2,267	Dollars 2,444	Dollars 1,962
Relief families.....	12	7	5	110	107	107	0	112	8,781	9,411	7,900	2,271	2,321	2,200
Nonrelief families.....	783	497	286	134	126	120	6	149	10,051	10,324	9,578	2,267	2,446	1,959
Net losses.....	8	2	1	102	106	106	0	93	8,333	8,500	8,000	1,267	1,400	1,300
Net incomes.....	780	495	285	134	126	120	6	149	10,058	10,331	9,584	2,271	2,450	1,961
0-249.....	8	6	2	128	116	116	0	164	9,762	10,850	8,500	2,125	2,250	1,750
250-499.....	18	11	7	103	85	85	0	131	7,174	7,623	6,469	1,303	1,432	1,100
500-749.....	73	40	33	102	93	85	8	114	7,616	7,578	7,664	1,736	2,085	1,312
750-999.....	120	69	51	108	102	97	5	116	7,856	7,969	7,702	1,847	2,000	1,639
1,000-1,249.....	143	84	59	124	111	101	10	144	8,935	8,935	8,935	2,003	2,045	1,942
1,250-1,499.....	120	70	50	135	124	121	3	151	9,912	9,605	10,342	2,191	2,331	1,994
1,500-1,749.....	109	66	43	152	132	128	4	182	11,149	11,726	11,726	2,533	2,617	2,405
1,750-1,999.....	80	53	27	148	134	127	7	174	11,429	11,440	11,407	2,609	2,806	2,491
2,000-2,249.....	27	25	2	159	154	146	8	220	13,407	13,944	13,944	2,819	2,796	2,100
2,250-2,499.....	31	27	4	162	155	154	1	217	14,690	14,511	15,894	2,952	3,019	2,500
2,500-2,999.....	24	20	4	177	166	161	5	233	13,379	13,705	11,750	3,396	3,625	2,250
3,000-3,999.....	23	20	3	197	194	182	12	220	14,391	14,200	15,667	3,613	3,300	2,500
4,000-4,999.....	3	3	0	252	252	252	0	-----	17,667	17,667	-----	2,333	2,333	-----
5,000 or over.....	1	1	0	204	204	204	0	-----	20,000	20,000	-----	2,000	2,000	-----

ILLINOIS														
All families.....	867	374	688	191	178	122	86	198	22,490	21,561	22,929	1,896	1,669	1,814
Relief families.....	14	3	11	36	38	88	0	85	5,232	4,300	5,512	899	1,418	743
Nonrelief families.....	843	271	672	193	179	122	87	201	22,758	21,752	23,235	1,404	1,570	1,324
Net losses.....	8	3	2	896	426	201	225	360	46,245	48,325	43,125	1,610	1,683	1,800
Net incomes.....	838	268	670	192	177	123	55	200	22,617	21,454	23,165	1,402	1,569	1,324
0-249.....	3	1	2	314	63	63	0	440	12,407	6,000	15,700	967	1,200	860
250-499.....	22	9	13	112	61	52	9	148	11,216	6,328	14,600	894	1,045	700
500-749.....	50	16	34	135	115	69	46	148	13,683	10,049	15,393	834	768	860
750-999.....	96	32	64	135	95	74	21	155	15,587	9,886	18,452	1,074	1,135	1,042
1,000-1,249.....	120	35	87	171	140	113	27	182	19,329	15,575	20,789	1,153	1,308	1,093
1,250-1,499.....	117	29	88	173	159	107	52	181	18,370	14,618	19,606	1,141	1,099	1,154
1,500-1,749.....	110	25	85	188	152	126	26	198	22,202	18,599	23,274	1,525	1,503	1,632
1,750-1,999.....	88	18	67	215	150	132	58	223	25,083	22,791	25,807	1,475	1,565	1,447
2,000-2,249.....	49	16	37	159	165	120	35	207	24,318	19,829	26,936	1,737	1,869	1,649
2,250-2,499.....	46	16	30	214	198	156	42	222	28,375	27,720	28,702	1,878	2,020	1,807
2,500-2,999.....	64	23	41	249	228	146	82	262	32,964	32,253	33,268	1,829	1,967	1,761
3,000-3,999.....	49	25	24	282	216	166	70	240	30,906	30,881	30,931	1,774	2,110	1,424
4,000-4,999.....	11	5	6	308	321	186	35	371	33,451	29,640	36,628	2,682	3,125	2,314
5,000 or over.....	17	13	2	440	444	188	266	410	68,368	68,778	56,250	2,214	2,357	1,140
IOWA														
All families.....	748	351	397	154	150	128	22	158	9,897	9,483	9,319	1,418	1,548	1,802
Relief families.....	86	11	25	83	46	44	2	99	3,758	3,226	3,987	725	800	692
Nonrelief families.....	712	340	372	158	154	131	23	162	9,684	9,686	9,683	1,453	1,572	1,844
Net losses.....	16	8	8	280	202	173	29	259	15,233	14,293	16,056	2,066	2,041	2,988
Net incomes.....	696	332	364	156	163	130	23	160	9,564	9,589	9,541	1,440	1,562	1,327
0-249.....	22	14	6	121	120	89	81	122	7,285	7,457	6,982	870	875	862
250-499.....	74	39	35	122	119	98	21	125	7,179	6,637	7,783	1,029	1,163	880
500-749.....	112	43	69	133	117	103	14	143	7,666	6,521	8,390	1,050	1,066	1,040
750-999.....	153	72	81	139	136	109	27	143	7,778	6,965	8,111	1,218	1,294	1,177
1,000-1,249.....	116	47	69	156	149	137	12	160	8,598	8,524	8,642	1,286	1,357	1,235
1,250-1,499.....	74	34	40	164	151	124	27	175	10,525	11,088	10,634	1,634	1,806	1,488
1,500-1,749.....	46	26	20	168	156	134	22	180	11,114	10,621	11,787	1,939	1,794	2,137
1,750-1,999.....	28	13	13	170	165	162	3	175	11,108	12,028	10,189	2,273	2,469	2,077
2,000-2,249.....	16	8	8	213	185	176	9	241	14,671	10,412	18,930	2,141	1,988	2,344
2,250-2,499.....	18	11	7	217	241	197	44	180	17,729	20,282	13,718	2,283	2,600	1,786
2,500-2,999.....	14	7	7	253	220	165	25	286	19,978	25,186	19,770	3,221	3,800	2,643
3,000-3,999.....	21	14	7	299	287	232	55	323	19,851	20,904	17,625	2,529	2,757	2,071
4,000-4,999.....	3	3	0	271	271	219	52	-----	17,567	17,567	-----	2,300	2,300	-----
5,000 or over.....	1	1	0	570	570	380	210	-----	34,260	34,260	-----	4,000	4,000	-----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 47.—TENURE, SIZE, AND VALUE OF OPERATED FARMS: Number of owning and renting families, average number of acres in operated farms, and average value of farm land and buildings, by relief status and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families 1—		Average area in farms operated by 1—					Average 2 value of farm land and buildings 7			Average 3 value of family dwelling		
		Owning all or part of farm	Renting all of farm	All operators 4	Owners 4			Renters 4 (no land owned)	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters	All farms	Farms of owners	Farms of renters
					All acres	Acres owned	Acres not owned							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
VERMONT														
All families.....	Number 542	Number 471	Number 71	Acres 177	Acres 175	Acres 172	Acres 8	Acres 196	Dollars 6,718	Dollars 6,700	Dollars 6,837	Dollars 1,798	Dollars 1,818	Dollars 1,661
Relief families.....	29	26	8	95	86	83	3	175	2,064	2,974	4,000	875	830	1,250
Nonrelief families.....	513	445	63	182	180	177	3	197	6,917	6,910	6,962	1,849	1,874	1,679
Net losses.....														
Net incomes.....	513	445	63	182	180	177	3	197	6,917	6,910	6,962	1,848	1,874	1,679
0-249.....	5	5	0	51	51	51	0	2,420	2,420	2,420	920	920	920	920
250-499.....	27	24	3	143	135	132	3	200	4,119	4,071	4,500	1,006	952	1,433
500-749.....	65	54	1	113	106	104	2	143	4,388	4,276	4,936	1,291	1,300	1,245
750-999.....	90	74	16	156	150	145	5	186	5,413	5,335	6,775	1,559	1,564	1,638
1,000-1,249.....	96	82	14	158	149	148	1	211	5,800	5,676	6,529	1,655	1,638	1,750
1,250-1,499.....	55	46	9	190	185	182	3	216	7,470	7,345	8,111	1,995	1,963	2,156
1,500-1,749.....	60	55	5	220	221	219	2	209	7,580	7,468	8,800	2,122	2,165	1,640
1,750-1,999.....	36	31	5	221	226	226	0	189	8,747	8,939	7,560	2,297	2,458	1,300
2,000-2,249.....	26	24	2	278	279	274	5	270	9,777	9,842	9,000	2,269	2,271	2,250
2,250-2,499.....	23	20	3	247	243	238	5	278	11,196	10,425	16,333	2,774	2,765	2,823
2,500-2,999.....	18	18	0	277	277	273	4		12,111	12,111		2,894	2,894	
3,000-3,999.....	7	7	0	180	180	169	21		7,786	7,786		1,957	1,957	
4,000-4,999.....	2	2	0	325	325	325	0		18,000	18,000		3,250	3,250	
5,000 or over.....	3	3	0	454	454	454	0		31,687	31,687		6,167	6,167	

¹ A family is classed as an owning family if it owned any part of the operated farm for any part of the year. A renting family rented all of the operated farm throughout the year. Owning families that operated part of their farms rent free were as follows: 3 in New Jersey, 2 in Pennsylvania, 1 in Ohio, 1 in Michigan, 3 in Illinois, and 1 in Vermont. Renting families that operated all or part of their farms rent free were as follows: 7 in New Jersey, 16 in Pennsylvania, 4 in Ohio, 20 in Illinois, 2 in Iowa, and 5 in Vermont. 1 family in Illinois and 1 in Iowa classed as owners lost their farms during the report year through mortgage foreclosure, but continued to live on the farms as tenants.

² Includes total farm acreage regardless of the use of the land, excluding only timber grown for commercial sale and free public range.

³ Averages are based on the number of families that reported on acres operated, acres owned, and acres rented.

⁴ Averages are based on the number of owning families that reported both total acres operated and acres owned.

⁵ Averages are based on the number of renting families that reported total acres rented.

⁶ Averages are based on the number of owners or renters that reported total value of farm land and buildings, including family dwelling.

⁷ Includes value of family dwelling.

⁸ 0.50 or less.

⁹ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 48.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount of income derived from specified sources, ¹ by income and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, family-income class, and family type (1)	Families (2)	Families having—										Average income or losses ¹							
		Total net money income ² (3)	Net money income from ³ —				Net non-money income from farm ³ (8)	Total net money losses ⁴ (9)	Net money losses from—		Net non-money losses from farm ⁵ (12)	Total net family income or losses (13)	Net money income or losses from—					Net non-money income or losses from farm (19)	
			Farm (4)	Nonfarm sources					Farm (10)	Non-farm sources ⁶ (11)			All sources (14)	Farm (15)	Nonfarm sources				
				Any (5)	Earnings ⁷ (6)	Other than earnings (7)									All ⁸ (16)	Earnings ⁸ (17)	Other than earnings (18)		
NEW JERSEY																			
All types.....	Number 791	Number 717	Number 643	Number 382	Number 271	Number 171	Number 784	Number 74	Number 148	Number 8	Number 6	Dollars 1,716	Dollars 1,107	Dollars 778	Dollars 329	Dollars 274	Dollars 57	Dollars 609	
Net losses ⁹	21	1	1	4	2	2	20	20	20	1	1	-600	-1,204	-1,386	182	172	17	604	
Net incomes.....	770	716	642	378	269	169	764	54	128	2	5	1,779	1,170	836	334	278	58	609	
\$0-\$249.....	21	2	0	8	5	8	21	19	21	0	0	122	-255	-329	74	57	17	877	
\$250-\$499.....	50	29	21	18	14	5	50	21	29	0	0	389	15	-31	96	65	32	374	
\$500-\$749.....	62	55	46	22	15	10	61	7	16	0	1	633	221	131	90	56	34	412	
\$750-\$999.....	78	68	56	29	22	13	71	5	17	0	1	873	380	240	140	111	28	493	
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	90	88	80	47	30	22	88	2	10	1	2	1,124	595	448	147	107	52	529	
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	90	90	80	48	35	18	90	0	10	0	0	1,380	834	532	302	270	32	546	
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	58	58	55	24	18	8	58	0	3	0	0	1,621	988	735	253	208	45	638	
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	61	61	56	31	23	13	61	0	5	0	0	1,871	1,205	864	341	267	76	666	
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	52	52	45	30	23	13	52	0	7	0	0	2,129	1,449	928	521	472	50	680	
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	46	46	44	21	17	9	46	0	2	1	0	2,368	1,593	1,214	379	340	40	775	
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	62	62	59	37	27	18	62	0	3	0	0	2,716	2,015	1,361	654	545	109	701	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	60	60	56	38	24	22	59	0	4	0	1	3,390	2,553	1,909	644	533	111	837	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	32	32	31	17	12	10	32	0	1	0	0	4,309	3,366	2,570	786	637	149	953	
\$5,000 or over.....	13	13	13	8	4	5	13	0	0	0	0	6,322	5,418	4,658	760	678	82	904	
Type 1.....	199	177	158	88	56	47	199	22	41	2	0	1,240	799	561	208	155	54	471	
Types 2 and 3.....	140	130	122	52	37	25	136	10	18	0	4	1,892	1,275	1,015	260	222	38	617	
Types 4 and 5.....	287	259	229	163	113	77	285	28	58	0	2	1,798	1,158	796	362	283	82	640	
Types 6 and 7.....	105	98	86	51	42	17	104	7	19	0	0	2,029	1,311	803	508	466	42	718	
Types 8 and 9.....	60	58	48	28	23	5	60	7	12	1	0	1,947	1,238	809	429	417	16	709	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 48.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount of income derived from specified sources,¹ by income and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, family-income class, and family type (1)	Families (2)	Families having—										Average income or losses ¹							
		Total net money income ² (3)	Net money income from 4—				Net non-money income from farm ³ (8)	Total net money losses ⁴ (9)	Net money losses from—		Net non-money losses from farm ⁵ (12)	Total net family income or losses (13)	Net money income or losses from—					Net non-money income or losses from farm (19)	
			Farm (4)	Nonfarm sources					Farm (10)	Non-farm sources ⁶ (11)			All sources (14)	Farm (15)	Nonfarm sources				
				Any (5)	Earnings ⁷ (6)	Other than earnings (7)									All ⁸ (16)	Earnings ⁹ (17)	Other than earnings (18)		
PENNSYLVANIA																			
All types.....	Number 2,023	Number 1,957	Number 1,788	Number 1,152	Number 886	Number 502	Number 2,001	Number 66	Number 288	Number 8	Number 22	Dollars 1,654	Dollars 1,008	Dollars 737	Dollars 371	Dollars 222	Dollars 50	Dollars 646	
Net losses.....	7	0	0	2	1	8	6	7	7	1	1	-409	-705	-724	19	15	48	298	
Net incomes.....	2,016	1,957	1,788	1,150	885	499	1,995	59	281	7	21	1,662	1,015	743	272	223	50	847	
\$0-\$249.....	18	6	4	9	5	5	16	12	18	0	2	168	-119	-180	61	14	47	282	
\$250-\$499.....	90	75	59	57	41	24	87	15	81	0	3	392	138	49	89	63	26	254	
\$500-\$749.....	106	181	133	127	105	41	193	14	61	0	2	634	259	110	149	125	24	375	
\$750-\$999.....	249	243	205	155	126	50	243	6	4	0	6	872	448	248	195	166	29	429	
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	238	233	199	143	108	50	238	5	39	2	0	1,126	572	340	232	212	20	554	
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	243	239	211	154	119	57	240	4	32	2	3	1,372	811	497	314	273	42	561	
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	229	227	197	121	87	52	228	2	32	0	1	1,620	935	642	298	242	51	685	
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	179	178	169	87	62	43	176	1	10	1	3	1,869	1,159	913	246	205	41	710	
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	147	147	141	65	40	26	147	0	6	2	0	2,118	1,257	1,046	211	163	49	861	
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	109	109	104	56	33	30	108	0	5	0	1	2,345	1,520	1,198	324	247	77	825	
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	140	140	136	80	54	42	140	0	4	0	0	2,723	1,780	1,457	303	244	60	963	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	131	131	128	71	38	52	131	0	2	0	0	3,401	2,379	2,045	334	248	88	1,022	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	28	28	28	10	4	8	28	0	0	0	0	4,452	3,359	3,092	277	199	78	1,068	
\$5,000 or over.....	20	20	19	10	4	8	20	0	0	0	0	7,253	5,822	5,920	3,002	2,280	622	1,431	
Type 1.....	867	857	808	243	158	126	862	10	58	2	5	1,105	656	433	223	154	70	449	
Types 2 and 3.....	886	839	290	194	142	81	354	17	66	0	2	1,531	905	671	234	199	35	626	
Types 4 and 5.....	659	645	568	427	328	175	651	14	90	4	8	1,731	1,093	725	398	304	64	638	
Types 6 and 7.....	415	404	372	196	141	81	411	11	43	1	4	1,893	1,151	948	293	172	82	742	
Types 8 and 9.....	226	212	165	92	67	30	223	14	31	1	3	2,079	1,285	985	260	225	26	844	

All types.....	816	700	753	434	249	264	818	26	63	2	3	1,359	787	593	194	130	67	573	
Net losses.....	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	10-1,124	10-1,874	10-1,875	10-1	10-0	10-1	10-750	
Net incomes.....	814	790	753	433	249	263	811	24	61	2	3	1,365	794	600	194	131	67	571	
\$0-\$249.....	4	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	0	0	103	-68	-103	15	15	0	191	
\$250-\$499.....	33	21	20	16	10	7	32	12	13	0	1	379	61	2	59	40	24	318	
\$500-\$749.....	95	56	54	38	22	18	94	7	11	0	1	622	233	191	42	32	11	389	
\$750-\$999.....	155	105	107	73	37	47	155	2	8	0	0	884	424	336	88	53	35	460	
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	139	139	128	66	39	39	139	0	11	1	0	1,121	582	447	136	79	57	539	
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	114	114	112	68	38	48	114	0	2	0	0	1,373	757	606	151	84	67	618	
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	93	93	88	56	32	38	93	0	5	1	0	1,621	996	823	173	134	42	625	
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	65	65	62	38	24	23	65	0	3	0	0	1,869	1,187	896	291	211	79	682	
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	34	34	32	21	16	8	34	0	2	0	0	2,118	1,349	1,018	331	281	50	769	
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	34	34	33	21	12	13	34	0	1	0	0	2,367	1,576	1,269	317	224	98	791	
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	27	27	26	20	13	13	27	0	1	0	0	2,751	1,899	1,283	616	493	123	852	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	14	14	14	9	7	5	13	0	0	1	0	3,347	2,398	1,802	596	535	61	949	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	4,468	3,116	2,497	618	467	151	1,353	
\$5,000 or over.....	4	4	4	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	7,523	6,392	1,729	4,068	1,876	3,350	1,131	
Type 1.....	236	220	212	101	38	74	236	16	24	0	0	1,166	673	518	156	63	103	493	
Types 2 and 3.....	117	114	110	56	33	33	117	3	7	0	0	1,194	631	523	103	80	23	563	
Types 4 and 5.....	312	310	294	188	116	109	309	2	18	2	3	1,466	879	665	214	156	59	587	
Types 6 and 7.....	106	102	96	63	41	30	106	4	10	0	0	1,691	911	645	266	220	40	680	
Types 8 and 9.....	45	44	41	26	19	18	45	1	4	0	0	1,502	848	531	317	204	113	654	
MICHIGAN																			
All types.....	784	766	721	329	241	131	776	28	68	0	8	1,240	771	616	155	120	35	469	
Net losses.....	5	1	1	2	2	1	4	4	4	0	1	-374	-698	-858	160	90	70	324	
Net incomes.....	779	765	720	327	239	130	772	24	59	0	7	1,260	780	625	155	121	34	470	
\$0-\$249.....	9	8	8	3	2	1	9	6	6	0	0	144	-106	-124	18	12	6	250	
\$250-\$499.....	64	57	50	35	25	11	61	7	14	0	3	408	190	107	83	59	24	218	
\$500-\$749.....	122	119	111	42	27	17	121	3	11	0	1	642	339	280	59	38	21	303	
\$750-\$999.....	137	134	130	53	37	25	137	3	7	0	0	881	491	421	70	47	23	390	
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	131	131	127	50	39	15	131	0	4	0	0	1,118	681	553	128	113	15	437	
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	116	114	110	46	36	14	114	2	6	0	2	1,374	874	738	136	111	25	500	
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	61	59	56	24	18	10	60	2	5	0	1	1,614	964	782	182	154	27	650	
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	47	46	44	25	18	14	47	1	3	0	0	1,866	1,223	908	315	229	87	643	
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	24	24	23	14	10	6	24	0	1	0	0	2,110	1,420	977	443	340	103	690	
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	21	21	19	13	12	4	21	0	2	0	0	2,358	1,546	1,084	462	405	63	812	
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	24	24	24	11	7	7	24	0	0	0	0	2,708	1,862	1,530	332	227	104	846	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	17	17	17	8	7	4	17	0	0	0	0	3,432	2,568	2,028	530	395	135	874	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4,310	3,309	3,281	28	0	28	1,001	
\$5,000 or over.....	3	3	3	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	6,277	5,603	4,636	867	838	62	774	
Type 1.....	235	224	216	89	55	48	234	11	19	0	1	1,086	672	543	129	78	52	414	
Types 2 and 3.....	152	147	141	65	46	27	150	5	11	0	2	1,249	790	622	168	139	29	459	
Types 4 and 5.....	295	287	271	136	106	47	292	9	25	0	4	1,287	789	629	180	135	24	493	
Types 6 and 7.....	71	69	66	26	21	8	70	2	5	0	1	1,307	802	678	124	83	41	505	
Types 8 and 9.....	30	29	27	13	13	1	30	1	3	0	0	1,761	1,193	876	317	303	14	668	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 48.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount of income derived from specified sources,¹ by income and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1)	(2)	Families having—										Average income or losses ²							
		Total net money income ³	Net money income from ⁴ —					Total net money income from farm ⁵	Total net money losses ⁴	Net money losses from—		Net non-money losses from farm ⁶	Total net family income or losses	Net money income or losses from—					Net non-money income or losses from farm
			Farm	Nonfarm sources			Farm			Non-farm sources ⁷	All sources			Farm	Nonfarm sources				
				Any	Earnings ⁸	Other than earnings									All ⁹	Earnings ⁸	Other than earnings		
WISCONSIN	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
All types.....	783	744	729	292	173	168	781	39	54	1	2	1,408	832	749	83	55	28	576	
Net losses.....	8	0	0	1	0	1	8	3	3	0	0	-138	-523	-533	10	0	10	285	
Net incomes.....	780	744	729	291	173	167	778	36	51	1	2	1,414	837	754	83	55	28	577	
\$0-\$249.....	8	0	0	1	1	1	8	8	8	0	0	140	-363	-448	85	62	22	503	
\$250-\$499.....	18	11	10	9	5	5	18	7	8	0	0	296	29	3	26	22	4	267	
\$500-\$749.....	73	59	55	24	11	18	73	14	18	0	0	640	199	149	50	36	14	441	
\$750-\$999.....	120	115	112	43	27	24	120	5	8	1	0	877	410	359	51	38	13	467	
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	143	142	141	44	30	20	143	1	2	0	0	1,126	611	598	43	30	13	515	
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	120	119	116	37	24	20	120	1	4	0	0	1,375	805	739	66	37	29	570	
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	109	109	107	42	27	21	109	0	2	0	0	1,623	1,009	911	98	70	29	614	
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	80	80	80	31	14	21	80	0	0	0	0	1,865	1,189	1,141	48	19	20	676	
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	27	27	27	12	6	8	27	0	0	0	0	2,119	1,405	1,309	196	123	73	714	
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	81	81	81	18	10	10	81	0	0	0	0	2,372	1,657	1,433	224	120	105	715	
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	24	24	23	14	9	10	23	0	1	0	1	2,669	1,819	1,432	387	276	111	850	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	23	23	23	12	6	7	22	0	0	0	1	3,387	2,367	2,250	117	98	32	1,020	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	4,297	3,629	3,450	179	85	94	668	
\$5,000 or over.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5,069	4,153	3,441	712	712	10	916	
Type 1.....	128	119	115	59	31	38	128	9	13	1	0	1,213	710	592	118	80	38	503	
Types 2 and 3.....	178	171	168	64	41	36	177	7	10	0	1	1,371	843	747	96	77	18	528	
Types 4 and 5.....	247	240	235	100	60	57	246	7	12	0	1	1,479	903	832	71	34	38	576	
Types 6 and 7.....	174	164	162	62	33	27	174	10	12	0	0	1,429	794	726	68	45	23	635	
Types 8 and 9.....	66	60	49	17	8	10	66	6	7	0	0	1,595	876	813	63	46	17	719	

ILLINOIS																		
All types	843	824	804	834	206	176	799	19	38	6	44	1,746	1,202	1,047	155	104	53	544
Net losses	5	1	1	1	0	1	3	4	4	0	2	-1,294	-418	-568	150	0	180	-876
Net incomes	838	823	803	833	206	175	796	15	34	6	42	1,764	1,212	1,067	156	106	62	662
\$0-\$249	3	6	0	1	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	158	-271	-438	167	167	0	429
\$250-\$499	22	18	17	8	4	1	19	4	5	0	3	166	124	42	31	10	243	
\$500-\$749	50	47	42	24	14	11	46	3	8	0	4	647	333	230	103	76	27	314
\$750-\$999	96	95	94	35	24	12	90	1	2	0	6	895	530	474	56	39	17	365
\$1,000-\$1,249	120	118	115	45	24	24	115	2	5	0	6	1,127	677	507	70	46	25	450
\$1,250-\$1,499	117	115	114	45	25	22	113	2	3	0	4	1,385	839	767	72	48	24	546
\$1,500-\$1,749	110	110	108	40	25	27	104	0	2	2	6	1,622	1,096	1,005	91	67	26	526
\$1,750-\$1,999	75	75	72	27	15	14	72	0	3	0	3	1,867	1,304	1,171	133	94	38	563
\$2,000-\$2,249	58	58	58	27	13	19	56	0	0	0	2	2,110	1,456	1,264	192	114	78	654
\$2,250-\$2,499	46	46	45	18	14	7	45	0	1	1	1	2,356	1,673	1,489	184	102	84	693
\$2,500-\$2,999	64	64	63	24	18	8	63	0	1	0	1	2,753	2,055	1,827	228	156	72	698
\$3,000-\$3,999	49	49	48	21	8	18	45	0	1	2	4	3,403	2,532	2,250	282	171	115	871
\$4,000-\$4,999	11	11	11	8	6	4	11	0	0	1	0	4,380	3,584	2,819	765	717	139	796
\$5,000 or over	17	17	16	12	7	5	14	0	0	0	3	6,669	5,359	3,901	1,458	944	514	1,310
Type 1	200	196	190	74	32	50	189	4	10	2	11	1,510	1,064	938	126	78	53	446
Types 2 and 3	188	179	178	63	32	36	171	4	5	0	12	1,624	1,109	995	114	78	37	515
Types 4 and 5	317	310	299	140	104	63	308	7	17	4	14	1,951	1,367	1,162	195	136	61	594
Types 6 and 7	118	116	114	43	26	24	111	2	4	0	7	1,715	1,129	1,009	120	88	32	586
Types 8 and 9	25	23	23	14	12	3	25	2	2	0	0	2,090	1,371	1,020	351	194	157	719
IOWA																		
All types	712	651	627	222	154	100	658	60	83	11	54	1,103	581	511	70	50	23	522
Net losses	16	7	7	2	2	0	8	9	9	1	8	-891	-798	-790	-8	8	0	-93
Net incomes	696	644	620	220	152	100	650	51	74	10	46	1,149	613	541	72	51	24	536
\$0-\$249	22	9	8	2	2	0	19	13	14	0	3	154	-67	-74	7	7	0	221
\$250-\$499	74	55	51	21	15	9	64	19	23	1	10	404	150	122	28	16	13	254
\$500-\$749	112	107	102	35	22	14	102	5	10	0	10	631	329	293	36	22	15	302
\$750-\$999	153	142	137	42	31	18	141	11	16	2	12	873	447	393	54	35	21	426
\$1,000-\$1,249	116	114	110	35	25	17	113	1	4	1	3	1,116	539	460	79	61	21	577
\$1,250-\$1,499	74	74	72	34	23	17	72	2	2	2	2	1,373	733	617	116	85	36	640
\$1,500-\$1,749	46	44	43	14	12	4	45	0	3	1	1	1,610	798	709	89	82	11	812
\$1,750-\$1,999	26	26	25	6	5	2	26	0	1	1	0	1,858	1,041	960	81	75	6	817
\$2,000-\$2,249	16	16	16	3	2	2	15	0	0	1	1	2,100	1,388	1,350	38	27	23	712
\$2,250-\$2,499	18	18	17	12	8	5	16	0	1	0	2	2,375	1,565	1,194	371	274	99	810
\$2,500-\$2,999	14	14	14	5	4	4	13	0	0	1	1	2,707	1,633	1,508	125	54	78	1,074
\$3,000-\$3,999	21	21	21	9	3	6	20	0	0	0	1	3,523	2,154	2,069	85	26	59	1,369
\$4,000-\$4,999	3	3	3	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	4,590	2,262	1,928	336	144	192	2,328
\$5,000 or over	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10,964	10,976	10,976	10	10	10	10,988
Type 1	195	172	167	58	36	29	180	23	28	1	15	933	477	421	56	26	31	456
Types 2 and 3	165	152	147	38	30	15	146	13	17	5	19	1,040	599	533	66	62	7	441
Types 4 and 5	215	201	194	62	44	25	202	14	21	1	13	1,206	640	559	81	48	33	566
Types 6 and 7	105	98	93	34	30	9	98	6	11	2	7	1,260	879	591	88	73	20	581
Types 8 and 9	32	28	26	10	8	3	32	4	6	2	0	1,265	403	354	49	62	7	862

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 48.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount of income derived from specified sources, by income and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1956-58—Continued

(White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born)

State, family-income class, and family type (1)	Families (2)	Families having—										Average income or losses ¹							
		Total net money incomes ² (3)	Net money income from—				Net non-money incomes from farm ¹ (8)	Total net money losses ⁴ (9)	Net money losses from—		Net non-money losses from farm ¹ (12)	Total net family income or losses (13)	Net money income or losses from—				Net non-money income or losses from farm (19)		
			Farm (4)	Nonfarm sources					Farm (10)	Non-farm sources ⁵ (11)			All sources (14)	Farm (15)	Nonfarm sources				
				Any (5)	Earnings ⁶ (6)	Other than earnings (7)									All ⁷ (16)	Earnings ⁸ (17)		Other than earnings (18)	
VERMONT																			
All types.....	Number 513	Number 489	Number 469	Number 284	Number 205	Number 164	Number 508	Number 24	Number 44	Number 2	Number 5	Dollars 1,346	Dollars 791	Dollars 605	Dollars 186	Dollars 147	Dollars 40	Dollars 665	
Net losses.....																			
Net incomes.....	513	489	469	284	205	164	508	24	44	2	5	1,346	791	605	186	147	40	665	
\$0-\$249.....	5	7	8	2	1	2	4	2	0	0	1	186	134	94	40	30	10	52	
\$250-\$499.....	27	17	16	9	7	6	26	10	11	0	1	429	103	67	26	23	13	226	
\$500-\$749.....	65	59	53	36	27	14	68	6	12	0	0	644	267	178	89	50	8	377	
\$750-\$999.....	90	87	84	48	37	24	89	3	6	0	1	893	428	304	119	80	26	479	
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	96	95	95	50	34	21	95	1	1	0	0	1,109	606	508	98	71	27	508	
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	55	54	53	34	20	18	55	1	2	0	0	1,365	792	688	106	83	28	373	
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	60	59	57	39	24	24	60	1	2	0	0	1,619	999	756	243	191	52	620	
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	26	26	26	18	17	7	26	0	2	1	0	1,868	1,180	973	177	168	12	715	
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	26	26	25	12	9	7	26	0	1	0	0	2,121	1,248	1,047	261	186	75	773	
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	23	23	21	15	11	7	23	0	2	1	0	2,354	1,513	1,071	442	374	74	841	
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	18	18	18	10	8	7	18	0	0	0	0	2,736	1,907	1,309	298	271	27	829	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	7	7	7	6	6	3	7	0	2	0	1	3,263	2,449	1,454	998	862	133	914	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	4,378	3,749	2,498	1,270	1,007	10	1,529	
\$5,000 or over.....	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	6,341	6,022	3,852	2,170	1,007	1,163	1,519	
Type 1.....	110	115	111	68	41	47	117	4	2	1	2	1,080	617	487	130	89	43	468	
Types 2 and 3.....	78	75	71	47	33	26	76	2	7	0	2	1,320	819	675	194	142	43	501	
Types 4 and 5.....	101	102	100	56	36	22	101	3	15	1	0	1,429	846	678	228	171	60	543	
Types 6 and 7.....	83	78	71	37	22	14	82	7	12	0	1	1,488	856	620	216	212	5	612	
Types 8 and 9.....	49	40	40	16	13	5	42	2	2	0	0	1,487	713	620	98	75	17	774	

¹ See Glossary, Income, Farm Family.

² Includes only families having positive net income from the specified source.

³ Earnings classified as "nonfarm" include earnings from roomers and boarders and from all occupations other than operation of the family farm that did not involve the use of the family's work-stock, machinery, or other farm equipment. Both agricultural and non-agricultural earnings are included. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Money Income from Sources Other Than the Operated Farm.

⁴ Families whose farm and other business expenses and losses exceeded farm and other money income, thus resulting in a net money loss.

⁵ Families whose nonfarm business expenses and losses exceeded gross earnings and other nonfarm money income.

⁶ Net farm nonmoney losses occur when decreases in livestock owned or in crops stored between the beginning and end of the report year exceed the following: Value of farm products used by the family and of housing furnished by the farm plus increases during the report year in crops stored or in livestock owned.

⁷ Averages are based on the total number of families in each class (column 2). Entries in this section may be positive (income) or negative (losses). A negative (loss) entry is indicated by a minus sign.

⁸ The sum of the averages in columns 17 and 18 may not equal the average in column 16, since the latter figure is net, after deduction of business losses. See Glossary, Income, City and Village Family: Business Losses. Families having business losses were as follows: New Jersey, 6; Pennsylvania, 16; Ohio, 8; Michigan, 6; Wisconsin, 5; Illinois, 7; Iowa, 15; Vermont, 4. Average business losses were \$2, \$1, \$3, \$0.50 or less, \$0.50 or less, \$2, \$3, 1, respectively in the 8 analysis units.

⁹ These families distributed by amount of net losses were as follows: Net-loss class \$1-\$249, 7; \$250-\$499, 5; \$500-\$749, 3; \$750-\$999, 2; \$1,250-\$1,499, 2; \$1,500-\$1,749, 1; \$1,750-\$1,999, 1.

¹⁰ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

¹¹ These families distributed by amount of net losses were as follows: Net-loss class \$1-\$249, 5; \$250-\$499, 5; \$500-\$749, 3; \$1,000-\$1,249, 2; \$2,000 or over, 1.

TABLE 49.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES, BY NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount received from each source, by net farm income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-38

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and net farm income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—								Average income or losses ²				
		Total net money income ³	Net money income from ⁴ —		Net non-money income from farm ⁵	Total net money losses ⁶	Net money losses from ⁷ —		Net non-money losses from farm ⁸	Total net family income or losses	Net money income or losses from ⁹ —			Net non-money income or losses from farm ¹⁰
			Farm	Nonfarm sources			Farm	Nonfarm sources			All sources	Farm	Nonfarm sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
NEW JERSEY														
All income classes.....	Number 791	Number 717	Number 643	Number 382	Number 784	Number 74	Number 148	Number 8	Number 6	Dollars 1,716	Dollars 1,107	Dollars 778	Dollars 329	Dollars 609
Net losses.....	41	17	1	24	40	24	40	1	1	830	-201	-1,051	850	531
Net incomes.....	750	700	642	358	744	50	108	2	5	1,792	1,179	878	301	612
0-249.....	43	23	3	30	43	20	40	0	0	803	426	-261	687	377
250-499.....	80	62	28	48	79	18	42	0	0	770	394	-6	400	376
500-749.....	88	77	70	42	82	6	12	0	1	1,109	643	170	473	496
750-999.....	95	91	87	52	94	4	8	0	1	1,159	614	838	276	545
1,000-1,249.....	81	80	77	40	79	1	4	0	2	1,480	880	529	351	600
1,250-1,499.....	74	73	78	29	74	1	1	1	0	1,509	895	742	153	614
1,500-1,749.....	54	54	54	21	54	0	0	0	0	1,888	1,227	957	270	691
1,750-1,999.....	50	50	50	20	50	0	0	0	0	2,052	1,288	1,105	183	764
2,000-2,249.....	42	42	42	20	42	0	0	0	0	2,399	1,690	1,414	246	739
2,250-2,499.....	39	39	39	14	39	0	0	1	0	2,574	1,857	1,652	205	717
2,500-2,999.....	40	40	40	15	40	0	0	0	0	2,918	2,113	1,919	194	802
3,000-3,999.....	41	41	41	19	40	0	0	0	1	3,578	2,702	2,548	154	876
4,000-4,999.....	19	19	19	4	19	0	0	0	0	4,485	3,444	3,398	48	1,041
5,000 or over.....	9	9	9	4	9	0	0	0	0	6,646	5,702	5,480	222	944

PENNSYLVANIA														
All income classes.....	2,023	1,957	1,733	1,152	2,001	66	248	8	22	1,654	1,008	737	271	646
Net losses.....	30	21	0	25	29	9	80	1	1	829	456	-640	1,096	373
Net incomes.....	1,993	1,936	1,733	1,127	1,972	57	258	7	21	1,647	1,017	759	258	650
0-249.....	138	128	26	129	133	15	111	0	5	873	615	-89	704	258
250-499.....	212	198	112	179	211	14	99	1	1	804	535	7	524	359
500-749.....	245	231	216	177	240	14	29	0	5	975	546	201	345	429
750-999.....	212	210	207	118	200	2	8	0	3	1,079	584	308	216	495
1,000-1,249.....	208	203	202	113	207	5	6	2	1	1,246	672	509	163	614
1,250-1,499.....	171	166	165	84	168	5	6	0	3	1,406	848	726	122	648
1,500-1,749.....	181	180	180	70	181	1	1	2	0	1,741	901	842	119	780
1,750-1,999.....	154	153	153	63	152	1	1	1	2	1,983	1,217	1,107	110	706
2,000-2,249.....	134	134	134	52	133	0	0	2	1	2,218	1,323	1,222	101	895
2,250-2,499.....	79	79	79	26	79	0	0	0	0	2,475	1,515	1,410	105	909
2,500-2,999.....	115	115	115	55	115	0	0	0	0	2,907	1,800	1,688	207	1,017
3,000-3,999.....	108	108	108	48	108	0	0	0	0	3,531	2,401	2,288	173	1,070
4,000-4,999.....	26	26	26	8	26	0	0	0	0	4,730	3,468	3,237	234	1,235
5,000 or over.....	10	10	10	5	10	0	0	0	0	6,945	5,384	4,247	1,137	1,561
OHIO														
All income classes.....	816	700	753	434	813	20	68	2	8	1,369	787	593	194	573
Net losses.....	7	6	0	6	7	2	7	0	0	805	230	-1,238	1,468	578
Net incomes.....	809	786	753	428	806	24	56	2	8	1,363	791	608	183	572
0-249.....	21	18	8	18	21	8	18	0	0	711	385	-157	642	326
250-499.....	78	50	36	40	57	8	22	0	1	740	301	26	365	249
500-749.....	120	118	107	69	119	7	13	0	1	774	359	208	153	415
750-999.....	108	102	101	81	103	1	2	0	0	998	598	390	118	490
1,000-1,249.....	140	140	140	68	140	0	0	1	0	1,317	744	542	202	573
1,250-1,499.....	100	100	99	64	100	0	1	0	0	1,479	815	708	109	604
1,500-1,749.....	80	80	80	42	80	0	0	1	0	1,725	1,078	978	100	649
1,750-1,999.....	82	82	82	25	82	0	0	0	0	2,182	1,462	1,146	316	720
2,000-2,249.....	28	28	28	14	28	0	0	0	0	2,330	1,518	1,319	199	512
2,250-2,499.....	19	19	19	7	19	0	0	0	0	2,439	1,563	1,478	75	586
2,500-2,999.....	16	16	16	9	16	0	0	0	0	2,789	1,728	1,641	87	1,061
3,000-3,999.....	9	9	9	4	9	0	0	0	0	3,781	2,750	2,389	361	1,081
4,000-4,999.....	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	5,205	3,904	3,069	818	1,301
5,000 or over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 49.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES, BY NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount received from each source, by net farm income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and net farm income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—								Average income or losses ²				
		Total net money income ³	Net money income from—		Net non-money income from farm ⁴	Total net money losses ⁵	Net money losses from—		Net non-money losses from farm ⁶	Total net family income or losses	Net money income or losses from—			Net non-money income or losses from farm ⁷
			Farm	Nonfarm sources			Farm	Nonfarm sources			All sources	Farm	Nonfarm sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
MICHIGAN														
All income classes.....	Number 784	Number 760	Number 721	Number 829	Number 776	Number 28	Number 63	Number 0	Number 8	Dollars 1,340	Dollars 771	Dollars 616	Dollars 155	Dollars 499
Net losses.....	10	0	1	7	9	4	9	0	1	814	66	-611	677	288
Net incomes.....	774	760	720	822	767	24	54	0	7	1,251	700	632	148	471
0-249.....	36	30	16	30	35	6	20	0	1	601	404	-44	448	197
250-499.....	80	71	61	61	78	0	19	0	2	615	319	99	220	266
500-749.....	141	138	124	62	140	3	7	0	1	798	461	301	160	337
750-999.....	139	137	136	63	130	2	3	0	0	957	564	471	98	398
1,000-1,249.....	123	123	122	43	123	0	1	0	0	1,222	742	639	108	480
1,250-1,499.....	109	108	108	39	107	1	1	0	9	1,502	972	847	125	530
1,500-1,749.....	52	50	50	15	51	2	2	0	1	1,766	1,066	913	153	700
1,750-1,999.....	20	20	20	7	20	1	1	0	0	2,006	1,280	1,108	127	776
2,000-2,249.....	16	16	16	6	16	0	0	0	0	2,275	1,661	1,287	174	714
2,250-2,499.....	14	14	14	6	14	0	0	0	0	2,389	1,430	1,369	38	959
2,500-2,999.....	17	17	17	4	17	0	0	0	0	2,778	1,884	1,822	62	804
3,000-3,999.....	12	12	12	3	12	0	0	0	0	3,325	2,361	2,322	39	984
4,000-4,999.....	4	4	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	5,076	4,207	3,557	650	809
5,000 or over.....	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	7,729	4,804	4,762	42	928
WISCONSIN														
All income classes.....	783	744	726	292	781	39	54	1	9	1,408	832	749	88	576
Net losses.....	9	5	0	7	8	4	9	0	1	562	325	-563	388	287
Net incomes.....	774	739	726	285	773	35	45	1	8	1,418	838	764	74	580
0-249.....	12	5	0	5	12	7	12	0	0	457	-12	-321	309	469
250-499.....	23	15	13	14	23	8	10	0	0	563	139	-28	167	424
500-749.....	89	76	74	40	89	13	15	0	0	769	327	200	127	442
750-999.....	123	118	117	46	123	6	6	1	0	939	465	397	66	474
1,000-1,249.....	146	145	145	46	146	1	1	0	0	1,165	637	565	62	528

1,250-1,499	110	109	109	28	110	1	1	0	0	1,420	878	876	89	873
1,500-1,749	108	108	108	36	103	0	0	0	0	1,085	1,046	990	66	639
1,750-1,999	81	81	81	32	81	0	0	0	0	1,929	1,231	1,169	62	698
2,000-2,249	24	24	24	9	24	0	0	0	0	2,238	1,512	1,396	116	726
2,250-2,499	23	23	23	10	23	0	0	0	0	2,427	1,636	1,569	67	791
2,500-2,999	14	14	14	4	14	0	0	0	0	2,643	1,743	1,712	31	909
3,000-3,999	24	24	24	13	23	0	0	0	1	3,442	2,452	2,369	83	990
4,000-4,999	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	4,892	4,080	3,724	368	802
5,000 or over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
ILLINOIS														
All income classes	843	824	804	334	799	19	38	8	44	1,746	1,202	1,047	155	544
Net losses	12	7	1	8	10	5	11	0	2	102	249	-576	825	-147
Net incomes	831	817	803	326	789	14	27	8	42	1,770	1,216	1,071	145	564
0-249	9	7	2	7	9	2	7	0	0	872	316	-104	420	266
250-499	32	28	28	18	27	4	8	0	5	836	569	126	443	287
500-749	61	57	54	35	57	4	7	0	4	819	467	282	185	352
750-999	105	104	104	43	100	1	1	0	5	1,019	636	499	137	383
1,000-1,249	120	119	118	44	114	1	2	0	6	1,260	808	674	134	462
1,250-1,499	125	128	123	53	119	2	2	0	6	1,499	947	820	127	552
1,500-1,749	100	100	100	81	97	0	0	1	3	1,709	1,134	1,052	82	575
1,750-1,999	79	79	79	29	75	0	0	1	4	1,942	1,327	1,254	72	616
2,000-2,249	47	47	47	17	44	0	0	0	3	2,334	1,755	1,588	187	579
2,250-2,499	40	40	40	12	39	0	0	1	1	2,429	1,773	1,702	71	656
2,500-2,999	52	52	52	12	50	0	0	0	2	2,896	2,147	2,020	127	749
3,000-3,999	42	42	42	14	41	0	0	2	1	3,484	2,528	2,398	130	956
4,000-4,999	9	9	9	6	9	0	0	1	1	5,179	4,117	3,381	736	1,092
5,000 or over	10	10	10	5	8	0	0	0	2	6,880	5,224	5,135	89	1,656
IOWA														
All income classes	712	651	627	222	658	60	83	11	54	1,108	581	511	70	522
Net losses	17	8	7	4	9	9	10	1	3	-734	-636	-721	85	-98
Net incomes	695	643	620	218	649	51	73	10	46	1,148	611	541	70	537
0-249	87	22	18	17	33	15	24	0	4	858	127	-69	193	231
250-499	92	74	64	38	80	18	27	1	12	511	256	135	121	255
500-749	116	112	109	39	105	4	7	0	11	688	349	300	49	339
750-999	147	135	135	88	138	12	12	0	9	918	447	401	46	471
1,000-1,249	112	111	111	80	108	0	0	8	4	1,170	583	535	48	537
1,250-1,499	60	60	60	20	58	0	0	2	2	1,445	826	757	69	610
1,500-1,749	41	39	39	8	41	2	2	1	0	1,650	773	731	41	575
1,750-1,999	27	27	27	7	26	0	0	2	1	1,932	1,152	1,081	72	779
2,000-2,249	19	19	18	6	18	0	1	0	1	2,207	1,319	1,251	68	858
2,250-2,499	10	10	10	3	10	0	0	0	0	2,446	1,532	1,460	72	914
2,500-2,999	10	10	10	2	9	0	0	1	1	2,761	1,626	1,599	27	1,135
3,000-3,999	21	21	21	2	20	0	0	0	1	3,574	2,184	2,088	96	1,390
4,000-4,999	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	4,754	3,072	2,684	288	1,812
5,000 or over	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6,964	5,976	5,976	0	1,988

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 49.—FAMILY INCOME OR LOSSES FROM FARM AND NONFARM SOURCES, BY NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving net money and nonmoney income or losses from farm and from nonfarm sources, and average amount received from each source, by net farm income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and net farm income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—								Average income or losses ²				
		Total net money income ³	Net money income from ⁴ —		Net non-money income from farm ⁵	Total net money losses ⁶	Net money losses from—		Net non-money losses from farm ⁷	Total net family income or losses	Net money income or losses from—			Net non-money income or losses from farm ⁸
			Farm	Nonfarm sources			Farm	Nonfarm sources			All sources	Farm	Nonfarm sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
VERMONT	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
All income classes.....	513	489	469	284	508	24	44	2	5	1,348	791	605	186	555
Net losses.....	4	4	1	4	2	0	3	0	2	1,670	1,810	18	1,792	-140
Net incomes.....	509	485	468	280	506	24	41	2	3	1,343	783	610	173	560
0-249.....	15	12	4	12	15	8	11	0	0	697.	424	-120	544	273
250-499.....	48	35	30	31	46	18	18	0	2	733	363	27	336	370
500-749.....	80	75	74	49	80	5	6	0	0	790	373	219	154	417
750-999.....	89	88	87	49	88	1	2	0	1	1,024	556	417	139	468
1,000-1,249.....	95	95	95	48	95	0	0	0	0	1,282	739	575	164	543
1,250-1,499.....	53	52	60	32	53	1	3	0	0	1,542	902	727	175	640
1,500-1,749.....	46	45	45	25	46	1	1	0	0	1,724	1,023	903	120	701
1,750-1,999.....	28	28	28	9	28	0	0	1	0	1,897	1,203	1,161	42	694
2,000-2,249.....	22	22	22	9	22	0	0	0	0	2,194	1,289	1,227	62	805
2,250-2,499.....	13	13	18	5	13	0	0	1	0	2,408	1,480	1,402	78	928
2,500-2,999.....	14	14	14	6	14	0	0	0	0	2,911	2,133	1,989	144	778
3,000-3,999.....	4	4	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	3,363	2,099	1,989	110	1,264
4,000-4,999.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5,000 or over.....	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	† 6,970	† 5,404	† 4,024	† 1,380	† 1,566

¹ See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Farm Income, Net.

² Only families having net positive income from the specified source are included.

³ See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Farm Nonmoney Income, Net.

⁴ Families whose farm and other business expenses and losses exceeded farm and other money income, thus resulting in a net money loss.

⁵ Net nonmoney farm losses occur when decreases in livestock owned or in crops stored between the beginning and end of the report year exceed the following: Value of farm products used by the family and of housing furnished by the farm plus increases during the report year in crops stored or in livestock owned.

⁶ Averages are based on the number of families in each class (column 2). Entries in this section may be positive (income) or negative (losses). A negative (loss) entry is indicated by a minus sign.

⁷ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 50.—GROSS AND NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving gross farm money and nonmoney income from specified sources, average amounts received, average farm operating expenditures, and average net farm income, by income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—				Average ⁴ gross farm income									Average ⁴ net farm income ⁵	
		Gross farm money income from—			Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock	Total money and non-money ⁴	Money income from—				Nonmoney income from—			Average ⁴ farm operating expenditures (money) †	Money and non-money	Money ⁵
		Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ³	Other sources ³			All sources	Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ³	Other sources ³	All sources (net)	Products furnished by farm to family ⁶	Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock ⁷			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
NEW JERSEY	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
All income classes.....	791	790	16	27	267	3, 670	3, 070	3, 055	9	6	609	572	37	2, 292	1, 387	778
Net losses.....	21	21	0	0	8	2, 497	1, 893	1, 893	0	0	604	640	-36	3, 279	-782	-1, 386
Net incomes.....	770	769	16	27	259	3, 711	3, 102	3, 087	9	6	609	570	39	2, 266	1, 445	836
0-249.....	21	20	1	2	7	1, 738	1, 348	1, 348	3	10	377	344	33	1, 690	48	-329
250-499.....	50	50	0	3	13	1, 568	1, 194	1, 184	0	10	374	377	-3	1, 275	293	-81
500-749.....	62	62	2	3	17	1, 658	1, 246	1, 233	10	3	412	421	-9	1, 115	643	131
750-999.....	73	73	2	1	28	2, 155	1, 662	1, 639	23	(¹⁰)	493	477	16	1, 422	733	240
1,000-1,249.....	90	90	2	1	28	2, 959	2, 430	2, 423	1	6	529	524	5	1, 982	977	448
1,250-1,499.....	90	90	1	2	26	2, 635	2, 089	2, 088	(¹⁰)	1	546	523	23	1, 567	1, 078	532
1,500-1,749.....	58	58	0	1	17	3, 252	2, 619	2, 610	0	9	633	585	48	1, 884	1, 368	735
1,750-1,999.....	61	61	1	2	21	4, 250	3, 584	3, 573	7	4	666	652	14	2, 720	1, 530	864
2,000-2,249.....	52	52	3	0	22	3, 838	3, 158	3, 105	53	0	690	593	87	2, 230	1, 608	928
2,250-2,499.....	46	46	1	3	16	4, 622	3, 847	3, 837	1	9	775	709	66	2, 633	1, 989	1, 214
2,500-2,999.....	62	62	1	4	19	4, 572	3, 871	3, 846	16	9	701	657	44	2, 510	2, 062	1, 361
3,000-3,999.....	60	60	2	4	23	6, 242	5, 405	5, 377	2	26	837	760	77	3, 496	2, 746	1, 909
4,000-4,999.....	32	32	0	0	15	7, 884	6, 931	6, 931	0	0	953	803	150	4, 361	3, 523	2, 570
5,000 or over.....	13	13	0	1	7	16, 071	15, 167	15, 166	0	11	904	667	237	10, 509	5, 562	4, 668

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 50.—GROSS AND NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving gross farm money and nonmoney income from specified sources, average amounts received, average farm operating expenditures, and average net farm income, by income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—				Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock	Total money and non-money ¹	Average ⁴ gross farm income							Average ⁴ farm operating expenditures (money)	Average ⁴ net farm income ⁵		
		Gross farm money income from—			Total money and non-money ¹			Money income from—			Nonmoney income from—					Average ⁴ net farm income ⁵	Money and non-money	Money ⁶
		Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ¹	Other sources ¹				All sources	Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ¹	Other sources ¹	All sources (net)	Products furnished by farm to family ¹	Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock ⁷				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
PENNSYLVANIA																		
All income classes.....	Number 2,023	Number 1,983	Number 928	Number 195	Number 987	Dollars 2,687	Dollars 2,041	Dollars 1,954	Dollars 70	Dollars 17	Dollars 646	Dollars 594	Dollars 52	Dollars 1,304	Dollars 1,383	Dollars 737		
Net losses.....	7	7	4	1	5	1,231	935	793	133	9	296	563	-267	1,659	-428	-724		
Net incomes.....	2,016	1,976	924	194	982	2,693	2,046	1,959	70	17	647	594	53	1,303	1,390	743		
0-249.....	18	17	2	3	5	1,142	860	821	20	18	282	301	-19	1,040	102	-180		
250-499.....	90	89	16	5	28	673	619	602	14	3	254	298	-34	570	303	110		
500-749.....	195	186	66	11	76	1,014	639	611	24	4	375	375	(10)	529	495	49		
750-999.....	249	240	101	21	98	1,412	983	928	55	8	429	448	14	736	677	248		
1,000-1,249.....	238	234	118	20	105	1,797	1,243	1,182	66	6	554	516	38	903	894	340		
1,250-1,499.....	243	237	117	36	123	2,011	1,450	1,370	80	22	661	535	26	953	1,058	407		
1,500-1,749.....	229	225	121	19	122	2,495	1,810	1,727	73	10	985	651	34	1,168	1,327	642		
1,750-1,999.....	179	177	74	15	89	2,998	2,283	2,201	70	12	710	657	53	1,370	1,323	913		
2,000-2,249.....	147	145	70	16	90	3,614	2,753	2,652	89	12	861	731	130	1,707	1,907	1,046		
2,250-2,499.....	109	108	60	10	58	3,880	3,055	2,950	81	14	825	768	59	1,859	2,021	1,196		
2,500-2,999.....	140	138	81	17	82	4,743	3,780	3,633	130	17	963	793	170	2,323	2,420	1,457		
3,000-3,999.....	131	131	74	13	80	5,868	4,646	4,441	141	64	1,022	868	158	2,801	3,067	2,045		
4,000-4,999.....	28	28	18	3	15	7,461	6,368	6,180	189	19	1,093	975	118	3,286	4,175	3,082		
5,000 or over.....	20	20	11	5	9	9,367	7,936	7,520	120	296	1,431	1,005	426	5,016	4,351	2,920		

OHIO																
All income classes	816	809	320	81	336	1,756	1,184	1,115	50	19	572	532	40	591	1,165	593
Net losses	2	2	1	1	2	2,959	2,209	1,709	400	100	750	710	40	4,084	1,125	1,875
Net incomes	814	807	319	80	334	1,752	1,181	1,113	49	19	571	531	40	581	1,171	600
0-249	4	4	1	2	2	519	328	274	20	34	191	286	-95	431	88	-103
250-499	33	33	3	1	15	621	303	295	7	1	318	337	-19	301	320	2
500-749	95	94	21	6	33	941	552	536	14	2	389	370	19	361	580	191
750-999	156	153	39	11	55	1,177	717	698	24	5	460	456	4	381	796	336
1,000-1,249	139	138	51	7	54	1,398	859	826	31	2	539	506	33	412	986	447
1,250-1,499	114	114	58	12	55	1,732	1,116	1,058	48	10	616	580	56	510	1,222	606
1,500-1,749	93	92	44	8	32	2,140	1,515	1,453	55	7	625	599	26	692	1,448	823
1,750-1,999	65	64	32	10	30	2,345	1,663	1,546	55	62	682	648	34	767	1,578	896
2,000-2,249	34	33	18	6	18	2,562	1,793	1,658	107	28	769	651	118	775	1,787	1,018
2,250-2,499	34	34	23	5	17	3,306	2,515	2,296	163	56	791	697	94	1,256	2,050	1,259
2,500-2,999	27	27	15	5	11	3,136	2,284	2,118	121	45	852	745	107	1,001	2,135	1,263
3,000-3,999	14	14	10	6	10	4,667	3,718	3,434	152	132	949	724	225	1,916	2,751	1,802
4,000-4,999	3	3	2	0	3	5,374	4,021	3,845	176	0	1,353	935	418	1,524	3,850	2,497
5,000 or over	4	4	2	1	4	5,801	4,670	4,020	150	500	1,131	804	327	2,941	2,860	1,729
MICHIGAN																
All income classes	784	788	236	49	333	1,748	1,279	1,230	38	11	469	381	88	663	1,085	616
Net losses	5	5	1	1	3	1,545	1,221	1,163	18	40	324	350	-26	2,079	-534	-858
Net incomes	779	778	235	48	330	1,749	1,279	1,230	38	11	470	381	89	654	1,095	625
0-249	9	9	3	0	1	955	705	673	32	0	250	244	6	829	126	-124
250-499	64	64	11	4	19	773	555	530	11	5	218	251	-33	449	325	107
500-749	122	122	25	7	45	994	691	667	17		303	296	7	411	583	280
750-999	137	137	31	4	48	1,238	848	824	24	(10)	390	358	32	427	811	421
1,000-1,249	131	130	32	7	47	1,445	1,008	971	23	14	437	377	60	455	990	553
1,250-1,499	116	116	43	8	50	1,913	1,413	1,356	42	15	500	439	71	675	1,238	738
1,500-1,749	61	61	19	5	34	2,410	1,780	1,694	52	14	650	442	208	978	1,432	782
1,750-1,999	47	47	17	3	26	2,600	1,957	1,898	52	7	643	462	181	1,049	1,551	908
2,000-2,249	24	24	12	0	15	2,774	2,084	2,002	82	0	690	497	193	1,107	1,667	977
2,250-2,499	21	21	13	4	14	3,128	2,316	2,145	109	62	812	456	356	1,232	1,896	1,084
2,500-2,999	24	24	13	3	16	3,416	2,570	2,427	92	51	846	509	337	1,040	2,376	1,530
3,000-3,999	17	17	12	3	13	4,632	3,758	3,623	120	15	874	488	386	1,730	2,902	2,028
4,000-4,999	3	3	2	0	1	5,669	4,668	4,468	200	0	1,001	884	117	1,387	4,282	3,281
5,000 or over	3	3	2	0	1	7,741	6,967	6,667	300	0	774	391	383	2,331	5,410	4,636

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 50.—GROSS AND NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving gross farm money and nonmoney income from specified sources, average amounts received, average farm operating expenditures, and average net farm income, by income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-38—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—				Average ¹ gross farm income									Average ⁴ farm operating expenditures (money)	Average ⁴ net farm income ⁵	
		Gross farm money income from—			Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock	Total money and non-money ³	Money income from—				Nonmoney income from—			Money and non-money		Money ³	
		Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ¹	Other sources ²			All sources	Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ¹	Other sources ²	All sources (net)	Products furnished by farm to family ⁴	Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock ¹				
																	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
WISCONSIN																	
All income classes	Number 783	Number 783	Number 408	Number 100	Number 242	Dollars 2,339	Dollars 1,703	Dollars 1,088	Dollars 67	Dollars 13	Dollars 876	Dollars 558	Dollars 18	Dollars 1,014	Dollars 1,325	Dollars 749	
Net losses	8	8	2	1	0	1,861	976	853	60	33	385	385	0	1,809	-148	-533	
Net incomes	780	780	401	99	242	2,343	1,700	1,088	67	13	877	559	18	1,012	1,331	764	
0-249	8	8	2	1	1	1,879	1,376	1,331	40	5	808	480	43	1,824	55	-448	
250-499	18	18	7	2	5	1,309	842	800	35	7	367	200	-23	1,859	370	3	
500-749	73	73	34	8	22	1,445	1,004	948	30	20	441	448	-5	855	600	149	
750-999	120	120	59	18	22	1,572	1,105	1,049	48	10	467	448	19	746	825	359	
1,000-1,249	143	143	70	17	46	1,803	1,348	1,282	54	12	515	408	19	780	1,063	508	
1,250-1,499	120	120	67	18	38	2,223	1,653	1,501	87	6	870	562	8	914	1,309	730	
1,500-1,749	109	109	70	14	38	2,609	2,085	2,007	69	9	614	607	7	1,174	1,525	911	
1,750-1,999	80	80	55	13	25	2,878	2,262	2,094	83	21	678	601	15	1,061	1,617	1,141	
2,000-2,249	27	27	20	3	9	3,177	2,403	2,350	111	2	714	692	22	1,254	1,923	1,309	
2,250-2,499	31	31	22	3	12	3,802	3,087	2,959	118	10	715	690	25	1,054	2,148	1,433	
2,500-2,999	24	24	21	3	9	3,720	2,876	2,728	136	12	850	775	75	1,444	2,292	1,432	
3,000-3,999	23	23	21	6	13	5,229	4,209	3,973	177	59	1,020	893	127	1,959	3,270	2,250	
4,000-4,999	3	3	3	1	2	6,678	6,010	5,811	195	4	608	651	17	2,560	4,118	3,450	
5,000 or over	1	1	1	0	0	11 5,895	11 4,670	11 4,599	11 80	11 0	11 916	11 916	11 0	11 1,238	11 4,357	11 3,441	

ILLINOIS																
All income classes	843	841	423	172	469	2,700	2,156	2,021	87	48	544	513	31	1,109	1,591	1,047
Net losses	5	5	3	2	5	1,826	2,702	2,482	60	160	-876	572	-1,448	3,270	-1,444	-568
Net incomes	838	836	420	170	464	2,705	2,153	2,019	87	47	562	512	40	1,096	1,609	1,057
0-249	3	3	0	0	1	1,249	820	820	0	0	429	420	9	1,258	-9	-438
250-499	22	22	2	6	12	1,032	789	744	7	38	243	361	-118	665	367	124
500-749	50	49	20	21	24	1,289	973	921	44	10	314	373	-59	745	544	230
750-999	96	96	44	21	47	1,528	1,163	1,082	53	28	365	409	-44	689	839	474
1,000-1,249	120	120	60	18	58	1,938	1,488	1,396	68	24	450	469	-19	881	1,057	607
1,250-1,499	117	117	55	18	76	2,235	1,689	1,597	68	33	526	533	-7	979	1,531	1,005
1,500-1,749	110	110	58	17	60	2,510	1,984	1,879	72	33	563	560	3	1,100	1,734	1,171
1,750-1,999	75	74	46	22	38	2,834	2,271	2,096	103	72	653	650	3	1,056	1,918	1,264
2,000-2,249	58	58	25	12	35	2,974	2,320	2,177	86	57	654	650	104	1,123	2,172	1,489
2,250-2,499	46	46	22	9	24	3,295	2,612	2,502	90	20	683	678	105	1,470	2,525	1,827
2,500-2,999	64	64	49	13	44	3,995	3,297	3,054	171	72	698	615	83	1,508	3,121	2,250
3,000-3,999	49	49	23	15	28	4,629	3,758	3,558	116	84	871	647	224	1,827	3,615	2,819
4,000-4,999	11	11	6	5	4	6,800	6,004	5,539	211	254	796	669	127	4,551	5,211	3,901
5,000 or over	17	17	10	8	13	9,762	8,452	7,850	322	280	1,310	634	676			
IOWA																
All income classes	712	711	530	77	447	1,884	1,362	1,188	159	15	522	534	-12	851	1,033	511
Net losses	16	16	10	2	12	2,186	2,279	2,134	140	5	-93	579	-672	3,069	-883	-790
Net incomes	696	695	520	75	435	1,877	1,341	1,167	159	15	536	533	3	800	1,077	541
0-249	22	22	10	0	15	771	550	485	65	0	221	367	-146	624	1-7	-74
250-499	74	74	46	3	46	887	633	549	81	3	254	404	-150	511	376	122
500-749	112	112	84	16	68	1,114	812	684	113	15	302	425	-123	519	595	293
750-999	153	153	116	12	105	1,382	966	814	134	8	426	487	-61	563	819	393
1,000-1,249	116	116	89	11	65	1,695	1,118	957	160	11	577	538	39	658	1,037	490
1,250-1,499	74	74	57	8	42	2,098	1,458	1,289	199	20	640	590	50	841	1,257	617
1,500-1,749	46	45	37	9	32	2,428	1,616	1,405	184	27	812	647	165	907	1,521	709
1,750-1,999	26	26	24	2	13	2,686	1,869	1,581	274	14	817	669	148	909	1,777	960
2,000-2,249	16	16	13	3	8	3,261	2,549	2,300	227	22	712	747	-35	1,199	2,062	1,350
2,250-2,499	18	18	15	2	13	4,854	4,044	3,778	252	14	810	742	68	2,850	2,004	1,194
2,500-2,999	14	14	10	1	11	4,517	3,443	3,203	219	21	1,074	848	226	1,935	2,582	1,808
3,000-3,999	21	21	15	6	14	5,749	4,380	3,963	378	39	1,369	841	528	2,311	3,438	2,069
4,000-4,999	3	3	3	2	3	6,303	3,975	2,995	563	417	2,328	695	1,633	2,049	4,254	1,926
5,000 or over	1	1	1	0	0	11,954	10,966	9,716	11,250	11,0	11,988	11,988	11,0	11,4,990	11,6,984	11,5,976

See footnotes at end of table.

FAMILY INCOME

TABLE 50.—GROSS AND NET FARM INCOME: Number of families receiving gross farm money and nonmoney income from specified sources, average amounts received, average farm operating expenditures, and average net farm income, by income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families having—				Average ⁴ gross farm income									Average ⁴ farm operating expenditures (money)	Average ⁴ net farm income ⁵	
		Gross farm money income from—			Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock	Total money and non-money ¹	Money income from—				Nonmoney income from—			Money and non-money		Money ²	
		Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ³	Other sources ⁴			All sources	Sale of farm products	A. A. A. benefits and rentals ³	Other sources ⁴	All sources (net)	Products furnished by farm to family ⁶	Net increase or decrease in crops stored and live-stock ⁷				
																	Dollars
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
VERMONT	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
All income classes.....	513	510	21	80	429	2,413	1,858	1,835	5	18	555	510	45	1,253	1,180	605	
Net losses.....																	
Net incomes.....	513	510	21	80	429	2,413	1,858	1,835	5	18	555	510	45	1,253	1,180	605	
0-249.....	5	5	0	0	3	629	577	577	0	0	52	208	-156	483	146	94	
250-499.....	27	27	0	3	25	1,060	734	729	0	5	326	314	12	667	393	67	
500-749.....	65	64	1	10	48	1,299	922	903	4	15	377	356	21	744	555	178	
750-999.....	90	90	4	22	73	1,621	1,151	1,126	4	21	470	434	36	847	774	304	
1,000-1,249.....	96	95	5	11	74	1,904	1,401	1,376	9	16	503	472	31	893	1,011	508	
1,250-1,499.....	55	54	1	7	47	2,527	1,954	1,947	(10)	7	573	563	11	1,298	1,259	686	
1,500-1,749.....	60	60	3	12	54	2,742	2,122	2,082	5	35	620	575	45	1,366	1,376	756	
1,750-1,999.....	36	35	3	5	32	3,435	2,720	2,660	16	44	715	672	43	1,747	1,688	973	
2,000-2,249.....	26	25	2	2	22	3,958	3,185	3,178	6	1	773	615	158	2,098	1,890	1,087	
2,250-2,499.....	23	23	0	5	21	3,826	2,985	2,989	0	16	841	656	185	1,914	1,912	1,071	
2,500-2,999.....	18	18	1	2	18	5,522	4,693	4,682	4	7	829	774	55	3,034	2,438	1,609	
3,000-3,999.....	7	7	0	1	7	4,322	3,408	3,404	0	4	914	630	284	1,954	2,368	1,454	
4,000-4,999.....	2	2	0	0	2	9,332	8,703	8,703	11	0	629	690	11-231	7,704	11,628	11,999	
5,000 or over.....	3	3	1	0	3	8,877	7,558	7,531	27	0	1,319	1,281	38	4,705	4,171	2,552	

¹ In using data in columns 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, and 17 it should be remembered that the method of handling purchases or sales of livestock and resultant changes in value of livestock owned may have introduced data from transactions which customarily are not classified under these income headings. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Crops Stored and Livestock Owned.

² Includes all money payments (except loans) received from the Government under the agricultural-recovery program.

³ This includes net income from work off the operated farm that involved both the labor of farm family members and the use of the family's work-stock, machinery, or other farm equipment.

⁴ Averages are based on the number of families in each class (column 2).

⁵ See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Farm Income, Gross. Does not include the value of products used in payment of share rent (table 56). Had value of products used in payment of share rent been included, the gross farm income would be as follows: New Jersey,

\$3,771; Pennsylvania, \$2,857; Ohio, \$1,910; Michigan, \$1,960; Wisconsin, \$2,601; Illinois, \$3,652; Iowa, \$2,153; Vermont, \$2,537.

⁶ Includes the value of housing, food, fuel, ice, and other products furnished by the farm for family use. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Farm-furnished Products Used by Family, and Occupancy of Farm Dwelling.

⁷ A net decrease is indicated by a minus sign.

⁸ Entries in this section may be positive (income) or negative (losses). A negative (loss) entry is indicated by a minus sign. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Farm Income, Net.

⁹ Net farm money income is obtained by deducting farm operating expenditures from gross money income from farming.

¹⁰ \$0.50 or less.

¹¹ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 51.—SOURCES OF NONFARM MONEY EARNINGS: Number of families receiving net money earnings from sources other than the operated farm, and average net money earnings received from each source, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, family type, and income class (1)	Families (2)	Families having net nonfarm money earnings from 1—										Average ³ net nonfarm money earnings per family from—											
		Any source (3)	Individual earners								Roomers and boarders ² (11)	Other work not attributable to individuals (12)	All sources (13)	Individual earners								Roomers and boarders (net) (21)	Other work not attributable to individuals (22)
			Any (4)	Husband (5)	Wife (6)	Others 16 or older		Others under 16		Male (17)				Female (18)	Male (19)	Female (20)							
						Male (7)	Female (8)	Male (9)	Female (10)														
NEW JERSEY																							
All types.....	No. 791	No. 271	No. 238	No. 160	No. 44	No. 48	No. 41	No. 3	No. 1	No. 46	No. 10	Dol. 274	Dol. 261	Dol. 169	Dol. 21	Dol. 40	Dol. 31	Dol. (1)	Dol. (1)	Dol. 11	Dol. 2		
Net losses.....	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	173	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	0	0		
Net incomes.....	770	269	236	158	44	48	41	3	1	46	10	278	264	170	22	40	32	(1)	(1)	12	2		
\$0-\$499.....	71	19	15	8	5	0	3	1	0	6	0	62	53	22	28	0	3	(1)	(1)	9	0		
\$500-\$999.....	135	37	30	22	8	4	0	1	0	9	1	86	70	51	13	6	0	(1)	(1)	16	(1)		
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	180	65	55	33	12	8	15	2	1	14	4	189	176	102	18	13	43	(1)	(1)	12	2		
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	119	41	37	25	6	9	4	0	0	5	3	238	229	153	32	29	15	0	0	8	1		
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	160	67	61	42	9	19	15	0	0	10	3	462	442	250	25	102	65	0	0	16	4		
\$3,000 or over.....	105	40	38	26	4	8	4	0	0	2	1	583	575	432	20	77	46	0	0	19	3		
Type 1.....	199	56	44	33	14	10	8	0	0	16	0	155	136	105	31	11	10	(1)	(1)	4	0		
Types 2 and 3.....	140	37	34	30	8	10	8	1	0	5	1	222	218	195	23	11	10	(1)	(1)	4	(1)		
Types 4 and 5.....	287	113	98	57	14	20	26	1	1	20	8	283	268	145	14	55	54	(1)	(1)	12	3		
Types 6 and 7.....	105	42	41	30	5	10	8	1	0	1	0	466	463	335	13	76	38	1	0	3	0		
Types 8 and 9.....	60	23	21	10	3	9	7	0	0	4	1	417	397	155	35	118	89	0	0	12	8		

TABLE 51.—SOURCES OF NONFARM MONEY EARNINGS: Number of families receiving net money earnings from sources other than the operated farm, and average net money earnings received from each source, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued.

[White nonrelig families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, family type, and income class (1)	Families (2)	Families having net nonfarm money earnings from—										Average net nonfarm money earnings per family from—											
		Any source (3)	Individual earners								Roomers and boarders ¹ (11)	Other work not attributable to individuals (12)	All sources (13)	Individual earners								Roomers and boarders (net) (21)	Other work not attributable to individuals (22)
			Any (4)	Husband (5)	Wife (6)	Others 16 or older		Others under 16		Others 16 or older (17)				Others under 16 (18)	Male (19)	Female (20)							
						Male (7)	Female (8)	Male (9)	Female (10)														
PENNSYLVANIA																							
All types.....	No. 2,023	No. 836	No. 703	No. 557	No. 70	No. 112	No. 70	No. 3	No. 3	No. 205	No. 8	Dol. 223	Dol. 211	Dol. 182	Dol. 9	Dol. 22	Dol. 18	Dol. (°)	Dol. (°)	Dol. 10	Dol. 1		
Net losses.....	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0		
Net incomes.....	2,016	835	703	557	70	112	70	3	3	204	8	223	212	182	9	23	18	(°)	(°)	10	1		
\$0-\$499.....	108	46	37	33	3	2	2	0	0	11	0	55	48	41	3	2	2	0	0	7	0		
\$500-\$999.....	444	231	194	167	17	24	9	1	1	65	1	148	134	112	6	12	4	(°)	(°)	14	(°)		
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	481	227	199	169	19	26	18	1	0	47	2	243	235	194	7	15	19	(°)	0	8	(°)		
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	408	149	121	93	14	22	11	0	1	40	2	226	212	152	16	28	16	0	(°)	12	2		
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	396	127	107	65	14	29	20	1	1	29	1	215	208	142	9	31	26	(°)	(°)	7	(°)		
\$3,000 or over.....	179	55	45	30	3	9	10	0	0	12	2	468	458	343	13	54	48	0	0	7	3		
Type 1.....	387	158	120	114	13	.....	.....	.....	1	53	1	154	139	130	9	.....	.....	.....	(°)	15	(°)
Net losses.....	1	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0
Net incomes.....	386	158	120	114	13	.....	.....	.....	1	53	1	154	139	130	9	.....	.....	.....	(°)	15	(°)
\$0-\$499.....	69	23	18	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	41	37	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0
\$500-\$999.....	142	72	53	51	4	.....	.....	.....	1	27	0	119	97	93	4	.....	.....	.....	(°)	22	0
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	83	35	30	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	208	200	188	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	(°)
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	40	19	13	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	261	227	190	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	0
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	26	7	4	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	104	101	101	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0
\$3,000 or over.....	10	2	2	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	525	525	525	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0

Types 2 and 3.....	356	142	119	115	12			1	0	31	1	199	191	181	10			(*)	0	8	(*)
Net losses.....	1	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	355	142	119	115	12			1	0	31	1	199	191	181	10			(*)	0	8	(*)
\$0-\$499.....	18	9	7	7	0			0	0	2	0	86	73	73	0			0	0	0	13
\$500-\$999.....	78	36	31	30	2			1	0	7	0	145	134	127	7			(*)	0	0	11
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	104	49	42	41	5			0	0	12	0	208	200	250	10			0	0	0	8
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	77	31	25	25	4			0	0	7	0	197	190	166	24			0	0	0	7
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	51	12	11	11	0			0	0	1	1	280	273	273	0			0	0	0	6
\$3,000 or over.....	27	5	3	3	0			0	0	2	0	20	17	17	0			0	0	0	3
Types 4 and 5.....	659	328	280	193	32	72	43	1	2	81	4	304	291	199	15	44	33	(*)	(*)	12	1
Net losses.....	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Net incomes.....	656	327	280	193	32	72	43	1	2	80	4	305	293	200	15	45	33	(*)	(*)	11	1
\$0-\$499.....	18	11	9	6	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	85	71	39	12	13	7	0	0	14	0
\$500-\$999.....	147	85	78	59	8	20	7	0	0	23	0	174	163	110	9	34	10	0	(*)	11	0
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	167	94	79	60	5	21	13	0	0	21	1	279	268	184	4	39	41	0	0	10	1
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	124	54	45	29	4	14	6	0	1	14	2	305	285	173	15	64	32	0	1	15	5
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	139	55	46	23	11	12	11	1	1	13	0	283	254	156	24	40	32	1	1	9	0
\$3,000 or over.....	61	28	23	16	3	3	5	0	0	7	1	852	835	653	38	65	79	0	0	15	2
Types 6 and 7.....	415	141	128	102	11	19	14	1	0	23	0	172	167	129	5	17	16	(*)	0	5	0
Net losses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	415	141	128	102	11	19	14	1	0	23	0	172	167	129	5	17	16	(*)	0	5	0
\$0-\$499.....	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$500-\$999.....	63	29	26	23	2	2	2	0	0	5	0	139	130	116	6	1	7	0	0	9	0
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	91	38	37	31	4	4	3	1	0	5	0	198	191	171	6	3	9	2	0	7	0
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	107	32	29	22	3	5	4	0	0	4	0	192	189	145	11	15	18	0	0	3	0
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	114	33	28	20	2	6	3	0	0	7	0	156	152	109	(*)	28	15	0	0	4	0
\$3,000 or over.....	44	7	6	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	172	166	80	0	46	40	0	0	6	0
Types 8 and 9.....	226	67	56	33	2	21	13	0	0	17	2	225	217	138	1	41	37	0	0	6	2
Net losses.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	224	67	56	33	2	21	13	0	0	17	2	227	219	140	1	41	37	0	0	6	2
\$0-\$499.....	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	43	43	37	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
\$500-\$999.....	24	9	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	198	186	178	0	8	0	0	0	5	2
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	36	11	11	9	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	199	193	145	4	5	39	0	0	6	0
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	54	13	9	7	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	125	117	71	0	32	14	0	0	8	0
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	66	20	18	7	1	11	6	0	0	5	0	207	199	84	2	51	62	0	0	8	0
\$3,000 or over.....	37	13	11	5	0	4	3	0	0	1	1	497	487	331	0	99	57	0	0	2	8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 51.—SOURCES OF NONFARM MONEY EARNINGS: Number of families receiving net money earnings from sources other than the operated farm, and average net money earnings received from each source, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, family type, and income class (1)	Families (2)	Families having net nonfarm money earnings from—										Average net nonfarm money earnings per family from—										
		Any source (3)	Individual earners				Roomers and boarders ¹ (11)	Other work not attributable to individuals (12)	All sources (13)	Individual earners				Roomers and boarders (net) (21)	Other work not attributable to individuals (22)							
			Any (4)	Husband (5)	Wife (6)	Others 16 or older				Others under 16		All (14)	Husband (15)			Wife (16)	Others 16 or older		Others under 16			
						Male (7)				Female (8)	Male (9)						Female (10)	Male (17)	Female (18)	Male (19)	Female (20)	
OHIO	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.
All types	816	249	229	160	20	58	23	9	0	30	1	131	128	92	3	25	8	0	0	3	3	(¹)
Net losses	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes	814	249	229	160	20	58	23	9	0	30	1	131	128	92	3	25	8	0	0	3	3	(¹)
\$0-\$499	37	11	9	7	1	9	9	0	0	2	0	37	30	26	1	3	0	0	0	7	0	0
\$500-\$999	250	59	54	42	1	9	2	0	0	0	1	45	43	37	2	3	1	0	0	7	0	(¹)
\$1,000-\$1,499	253	72	65	45	2	17	7	0	0	11	0	82	78	59	1	15	3	0	0	4	0	0
\$1,500-\$1,999	158	56	51	26	2	13	6	0	0	6	0	166	163	123	6	26	8	0	0	3	0	0
\$2,000-\$2,999	95	41	40	22	2	17	7	0	0	3	0	321	319	165	1	107	46	0	0	2	0	0
\$3,000 or over	21	10	10	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	781	774	681	51	62	0	0	0	7	0	0
Type 1	236	35	33	28	9	—	—	—	—	6	0	63	61	60	1	—	—	—	—	2	0	0
Types 2 and 3	117	35	33	31	2	—	—	0	0	2	0	80	79	70	9	—	—	0	0	1	0	0
Types 4 and 5	312	116	104	63	7	35	13	0	0	18	1	156	151	92	3	40	16	0	0	5	0	(¹)
Types 6 and 7	106	41	40	31	1	10	5	0	0	3	0	226	223	191	1	28	3	0	0	3	0	0
Types 8 and 9	45	19	19	7	1	10	5	0	0	1	0	204	204	75	(¹)	103	26	0	0	(¹)	0	0
MICHIGAN																						
All types	784	241	218	147	27	45	26	3	2	32	3	120	117	84	9	14	10	(¹)	(¹)	3	3	(¹)
Net losses	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Net incomes	779	239	217	146	27	45	26	3	2	32	2	121	118	85	9	14	10	(¹)	(¹)	3	3	(¹)
\$0-\$499	73	27	25	19	6	3	2	0	0	2	0	53	53	46	3	3	1	0	0	(¹)	0	0
\$500-\$999	259	64	55	40	7	14	2	2	0	11	1	42	40	31	2	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	2	3	(¹)
\$1,000-\$1,499	247	75	68	41	8	13	12	1	1	12	1	112	109	78	10	12	8	(¹)	(¹)	3	3	(¹)
\$1,500-\$1,999	108	36	32	23	3	7	3	0	1	7	0	187	176	140	17	11	8	0	(¹)	11	0	0
\$2,000-\$2,999	69	29	29	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	321	321	233	26	23	39	0	0	0	0	0
\$3,000 or over	23	8	8	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	401	401	174	0	144	83	0	0	0	0	0

Type 1	235	55	46	39	9	11		10		0	78	74	59	13	2		4		0					
Types 2 and 3	152	46	42	36	7	0		0		5	139	137	124	18	0		2		(*)					
Types 4 and 5	296	106	97	87	9	23		14		1	135	131	98	5	20		18		(*)					
Types 6 and 7	71	21	20	9	2	7		6		2	83	82	48	5	22		5		(*)					
Types 8 and 9	30	13	13	6	0	5		5		0	303	303	81	0	119		108		0					
WISCONSIN																								
All types	793	173	153	116	18	26		10		0	2	28	1	55	52	37	8	6	1	0	(*)	3	(*)	
Net losses	3	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes	780	173	153	116	18	26		10		0	2	28	1	55	52	37	8	6	1	0	(*)	3	(*)	
\$0-\$400	26	6	5	4	2	0		0		0	0	1	0	35	34	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
\$500-\$999	193	38	34	26	2	6		4		0	0	4	1	37	34	28	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	(*)
\$1,000-\$1,499	263	54	46	35	5	10		1		0	1	11	0	34	31	20	1	3	1	0	0	(*)	4	0
\$1,500-\$1,999	189	41	35	27	3	4		2		0	1	11	0	48	44	28	10	5	1	0	0	(*)	3	0
\$2,000-\$2,999	82	25	24	19	3	3		3		0	0	0	0	106	105	112	44	5	5	0	0	(*)	0	0
\$3,000 or over	27	9	9	5	1	3		0		0	0	1	0	115	115	42	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Type 1	128	31	25	22	6	0		0		0	0	3	0	30	27	64	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Types 2 and 3	178	41	37	34	8	0		1		7	0	7	0	77	75	54	21	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0
Types 4 and 5	247	60	52	36	6	14		5		0	1	10	0	34	32	18	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
Types 6 and 7	174	32	31	23	1	6		2		0	0	3	1	45	44	32	(*)	11	1	0	0	0	0	(*)
Types 8 and 9	55	8	8	1	0	6		3		0	0	0	0	46	46	18	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS																								
All types	848	206	195	116	6	64		27		6	0	12	0	104	102	66	4	20	12	(*)	0	2	0	
Net losses	5	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes	838	206	195	116	6	64		27		6	0	12	0	105	108	67	4	20	12	(*)	0	2	0	
\$0-\$400	25	7	6	4	0	2		0		1	0	1	0	48	48	37	0	10	0	1	0	(*)	0	0
\$500-\$999	146	38	36	25	2	8		2		2	0	2	0	52	50	40	5	5	(*)	0	0	0	2	0
\$1,000-\$1,499	237	55	51	31	0	22		5		1	0	4	0	47	45	27	0	12	6	(*)	0	0	0	0
\$1,500-\$1,999	185	40	38	19	0	13		7		2	0	3	0	75	76	44	0	18	18	1	0	0	2	0
\$2,000-\$2,999	108	45	43	28	4	11		9		0	0	2	0	128	123	67	15	19	22	0	0	0	3	0
\$3,000 or over	77	21	21	14	0	8		4		0	0	0	0	419	419	300	0	79	40	0	0	0	0	0
Type 1	200	32	29	27	8	0		0		4	0	78	75	67	8	0		0		0		3		0
Net losses	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		0		0
Net incomes	200	32	29	27	8	0		0		4	0	78	75	67	8	0		0		0		3		0
\$0-\$400	9	3	3	3	0	0		0		0	0	94	94	64	0	0		0		0		3		0
\$500-\$999	55	9	8	7	2	0		0		1	0	57	54	40	14	0		0		0		3		0
\$1,000-\$1,499	62	10	8	8	0	0		0		2	0	52	46	46	0	0		0		0		6		0
\$1,500-\$1,999	35	1	1	1	0	0		0		0	0	2	2	2	0	0		0		0		0		0
\$2,000-\$2,999	24	6	6	5	1	0		0		1	0	123	123	90	33	0		0		0		5		0
\$3,000 or over	15	3	3	3	0	0		0		0	0	355	355	355	0	0		0		0		0		0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 51.—SOURCES OF NONFARM MONEY EARNINGS: Number of families receiving net money earnings from sources other than the operated farm, and average net money earnings received from each source, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[W hite nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, family type, and income class (1)	Families (2)	Families having net nonfarm money earnings from—										Average net nonfarm money earnings per family from—											
		Any source (3)	Individual earners								Roomers and boarders ¹ (11)	Other work not attributable to individuals ² (12)	All sources (13)	Individual earners								Roomers and boarders (net) (21)	Other work not attributable to individuals (22)
			Any (4)	Husband (5)	Wife (6)	Others 16 or older		Others under 16		Male (17)				Female (18)	Male (19)	Female (20)							
						Male (7)	Female (8)	Male (9)	Female (10)														
ILLINOIS—continued																							
Types 2 and 3.....	No. 183	No. 82	No. 20	No. 20	No. 3	No.	No.	No. 3	No. 0	No. 4	No. 0	Dol. 76	Dol. 76	Dol. 69	Dol. 6	Dol.	Dol.	Dol. (4)	Dol. 0	Dol. 1	Dol. 0		
Net losses.....	9	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	181	82	20	20	3	.....	.....	3	0	4	0	77	76	70	6	.....	.....	(5)	0	1	0
\$0-\$400.....	6	2	1	1	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	18	17	12	0	.....	.....	5	0	1	0
\$400-\$800.....	31	6	3	3	0	.....	.....	0	0	1	0	11	9	9	0	.....	.....	0	0	2	0
\$1,000-\$1,400.....	24	9	3	3	0	.....	.....	0	0	1	0	24	23	23	0	.....	.....	0	0	1	0
\$1,400-\$1,800.....	43	7	3	3	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	37	36	35	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0
\$2,000-\$2,000.....	33	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	36	36	34	24	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
\$3,000 or over.....	11	4	4	4	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	477	477	477	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Types 4 and 5.....	317	104	101	46	1	47	17	3	0	3	0	136	135	72	3	36	26	(4)	0	1	0		
Net losses.....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Net incomes.....	315	104	101	46	1	47	17	3	0	3	0	137	135	72	3	36	26	(5)	0	2	0		
\$0-\$400.....	8	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0		
\$400-\$800.....	36	15	15	10	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	76	76	67	0	10	(4)	1	0	0	0		
\$1,000-\$1,400.....	73	22	22	6	0	17	3	1	0	0	0	64	64	3	0	27	18	1	0	0	0		
\$1,400-\$1,800.....	75	23	22	9	0	9	6	0	0	1	0	117	117	65	0	34	27	0	0	(5)	0		
\$2,000-\$2,000.....	65	31	30	10	1	9	6	0	0	1	0	101	146	84	3	36	36	0	0	3	0		
\$3,000 or over.....	38	11	11	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	380	380	319	0	102	69	0	0	0	0		
Types 6 and 7.....	119	20	24	14	0	11	4	2	0	2	0	58	55	55	0	26	3	1	0	3	0		
Net losses.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Net incomes.....	117	20	24	14	0	11	4	2	0	2	0	58	55	55	0	26	3	1	0	3	0		

\$0-\$499	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$500-\$999	19	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	59	59	50	0	8	0	1	0	0
\$1,000-\$1,499	41	13	12	8	0	5	2	1	0	0	48	47	25	0	21	1	0	0	0	
\$1,500-\$1,999	29	5	4	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	29	15	6	0	4	3	2	0	14	
\$2,000-\$2,999	21	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
\$3,000 or over	9	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	712	712	476	0	295	31	0	0	0	
Types 8 and 9	25	12	12	3	0	6	6	0	0	0	194	194	29	0	74	91	0	6	0	
IOWA																				
All types	712	154	134	93	8	21	21	2	1	25	2	50	48	35	1	4	8	(¹)	(¹)	
Net losses	16	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	5	0
Net incomes	696	152	133	93	8	21	20	2	1	24	2	51	49	36	1	4	8	(¹)	(¹)	2
\$0-\$499	96	17	14	13	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	14	12	12	0	(¹)	0	0	2	0
\$500-\$999	265	53	42	30	4	7	7	0	1	14	0	30	27	21	1	1	4	(¹)	3	0
\$1,000-\$1,499	190	48	47	32	2	7	8	2	0	1	2	71	70	53	1	4	12	(¹)	1	(¹)
\$1,500-\$1,999	72	17	15	10	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	79	79	65	(¹)	8	6	0	6	0
\$2,000-\$2,999	48	13	11	5	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	128	122	65	3	23	31	0	6	0
\$3,000 or over	25	4	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	39	33	29	0	4	0	0	6	0
Type 1	195	36	32	26	5	1				5	0	26	26	22	4	(¹)		(¹)	0	0
Types 2 and 3	165	30	22	21	1					8	0	62	59	59	(¹)		0	0	3	0
Types 4 and 5	215	51	46	20	2	15	15	1	1	8	0	48	46	21	(¹)	9	16	(¹)	2	0
Types 6 and 7	105	30	28	24	0	1	4	1	0	4	1	73	71	57	0	(¹)	14	(¹)	2	(¹)
Types 8 and 9	32	7	6	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	62	61	16	0	26	19	0	0	1
VERMONT																				
All types	513	205	184	145	24	29	16	0	0	42	0	147	136	99	15	12	10	0	0	
Net losses																				
Net incomes	513	205	184	145	24	29	16	0	0	42	0	147	136	99	15	12	10	0	0	11
\$0-\$499	32	8	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	24	20	17	0	3	0	0	0	4
\$500-\$999	155	64	58	49	8	7	2	0	0	15	0	80	71	61	5	4	1	0	0	9
\$1,000-\$1,499	151	54	49	43	3	8	3	0	0	8	0	75	72	51	7	10	4	0	0	3
\$1,500-\$1,999	96	41	35	23	8	6	5	0	0	11	0	182	170	118	24	15	13	0	0	12
\$2,000-\$2,999	67	28	28	20	4	5	3	0	0	2	0	273	268	186	34	31	17	0	0	5
\$3,000 or over	12	10	8	5	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	1,213	1,033	730	94	44	165	0	0	180
Type 1	119	41	35	30	10					13	0	89	75	52	23				14	0
Types 2 and 3	78	33	30	26	5					7	0	142	136	123	13			0	0	6
Types 4 and 5	191	86	79	54	9	21	14	0	0	15	0	171	163	99	20	24	20	0	0	8
Types 6 and 7	83	32	31	29	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	212	191	172	0	9	10	0	0	21
Types 8 and 9	42	13	9	6	0	5	1	0	0	4	0	75	69	38	0	22	14	0	0	6

¹ Earnings classified as "nonfarm" include earnings from all occupations other than operation of the family farm that did not involve the use of the family's work-stock, machinery, or other farm equipment. Both agricultural and nonagricultural earnings are included. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Money Income from Sources Other Than the Operated Farm.

² This is the number of families receiving any positive net income from keeping roomers and boarders. In Pennsylvania, 12 families; in Ohio, 3 families; in Michigan, 3 families;

in Wisconsin, 1 family; in Illinois, 1 family; in Iowa, 3 families; and in Vermont, 5 families kept roomers and boarders but had no net earnings from this source.

³ Averages are based on number of families in each class, column 2.

⁴ \$9.50 or less.

⁵ Member of the economic family for fewer than 27 weeks. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person.

⁶ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 52.—NONFARM MONEY EARNINGS: Number of families receiving net money earnings from sources other than the operated farm, and average amounts reported, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,¹ 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family type and income class (dollars)	New Jersey		Ohio		Michigan		Wisconsin		Iowa		Vermont	
	Families having net non-farm money earnings	Average net non-farm money earnings	Families having net non-farm money earnings	Average net non-farm money earnings	Families having net non-farm money earnings	Average net non-farm money earnings	Families having net non-farm money earnings	Average net non-farm money earnings	Families having net non-farm money earnings	Average net non-farm money earnings	Families having net non-farm money earnings	Average net non-farm money earnings
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars
All types.....	271	274	249	130	241	120	173	55	154	50	205	147
Type 1.....	56	155	38	63	55	78	31	80	36	26	41	89
Net losses.....	0	0	0	0	0	4 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	56	155	38	63	55	78	31	80	36	27	41	89
0-499.....	7	62	4	21	10	32	4	26	7	15	3	26
500-999.....	15	82	16	33	17	18	7	81	15	22	18	66
1,000-1,499.....	14	102	10	57	10	45	9	45	10	49	13	57
1,500-1,999.....	4	180	5	98	7	155	6	65	3	31	3	126
2,000-2,999.....	9	306	3	323	8	457	5	327	1	21	4	329
3,000 or over.....	6	733	0	0	3	264	0	4 0	0	0	0	0
Type 2 and 3.....	37	222	85	80	46	139	41	77	30	62	38	142
Net losses.....	0	0	0	4 0	1	4 150	0	4 0	1	14	0	0
Net incomes.....	37	226	85	81	45	139	41	78	29	63	38	142
0-499.....	4	106	5	89	4	48	1	4 250	3	7	1	4 74
500-999.....	5	51	8	55	15	72	8	36	10	22	14	73
1,000-1,499.....	9	165	9	52	15	163	10	32	9	63	10	88
1,500-1,999.....	8	200	8	122	6	188	13	43	4	103	5	145
2,000-2,999.....	7	302	4	115	5	386	6	577	3	257	3	247
3,000 or over.....	4	424	1	4 1,076	0	0	3	121	0	4 0	1	4 1,560

Types 4 and 5.....	113	283	116	156	106	135	60	34	51	46	86	171
Net losses.....	0	0	0	-----	1	⁴ 160	0	-----	1	13	-----	-----
Net incomes.....	113	282	116	156	105	135	60	34	50	49	86	171
0-499.....	8	57	2	42	10	77	1	5	5	13	4	36
500-999.....	11	119	21	46	26	55	12	21	12	24	21	80
1,000-1,499.....	29	204	37	95	38	144	21	25	17	64	18	75
1,500-1,999.....	19	259	29	172	19	217	18	38	8	98	22	230
2,000-2,999.....	26	377	23	337	10	240	10	66	7	111	16	313
3,000 or over.....	20	600	4	742	2	272	8	62	1	24	5	343
Types 6 and 7.....	42	466	41	226	21	83	33	45	30	73	32	212
Net losses.....	3	1,207	0	40	0	-----	0	40	0	40	-----	-----
Net incomes.....	40	444	41	228	21	83	33	46	30	74	32	212
0-499.....	0	40	0	-----	3	182	0	0	2	31	0	0
500-999.....	3	127	9	85	2	9	9	25	13	48	9	118
1,000-1,499.....	8	238	11	132	9	35	11	30	10	100	7	83
1,500-1,999.....	9	362	10	174	3	140	8	64	1	80	9	237
2,000-2,999.....	15	637	6	319	3	275	3	66	1	198	4	190
3,000 or over.....	5	735	5	1,380	1	490	2	138	3	105	3	2,268
Types 8 and 9.....	28	417	19	204	13	303	8	46	7	62	13	75

¹ For data for Pennsylvania and Illinois see table 51. For data on nonfarm money income other than earnings see table 58.

² Earnings classified as "nonfarm" include earnings from occupations other than operation of the family farm that did not involve the use of the family's work-stock, machinery, or other farm equipment. Both agricultural and nonagricultural earnings are included.

See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Money Income from Sources Other Than the Operated Farm.

³ Averages are based on the number of families in each class (table 57).

⁴ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 53.—NONFARM EARNERS AND THEIR EARNINGS: Average number of family members having earnings from sources other than the operated farm, number of husbands in specified occupational groups, number of wives and other family members earning, and average amounts of nonfarm earnings received, by family income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-38

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Average # nonfarm earners	Family members receiving nonfarm earnings							Average # nonfarm earnings of—						
			Husbands, by chief occupation				Wives	Other family members aged—		Husbands, by chief occupation #				Wives	Other family members aged—	
			All occupations †	Wage- earner	Clerical	Business and professional		16 or older	Under 16	All	Wage- earner	Clerical	Business and professional		16 or older	Under 16
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
NEW JERSEY																
All income classes.....	Number 791	Number 0.39	Number 160	Number 97	Number 13	Number 50	Number 44	Number 103	Number 4	Dollars 839	Dollars 734	Dollars 839	Dollars 1,043	Dollars 379	Dollars 542	Dollars 49
Net losses.....	21	.10	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	\$ 1,810	\$ 1,820		\$ 1,800			
Net incomes.....	770	.40	158	96	13	49	44	103	4	827	723	839	1,027	379	542	49
0-249.....	21	.19	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	\$ 232	\$ 232			\$ 210	\$ 120	
250-499.....	50	.26	6	5	0	1	4	2	1	178	171		\$ 212	446	\$ 52	\$ 25
500-749.....	62	.24	7	6	0	1	3	5	0	191	194		\$ 175	110	161	
750-999.....	73	.27	15	10	1	4	5	0	0	373	371	\$ 500	344	283		
1,000-1,499.....	180	.40	33	24	0	9	12	24	3	561	472		798	242	418	57
1,500-1,999.....	119	.40	25	17	2	6	6	17	0	730	719	\$ 1,085	642	647	305	
2,000-2,999.....	160	.56	42	26	4	12	9	39	0	956	1,102	410	820	446	683	
3,000 or over.....	105	.45	28	6	6	16	4	15	0	1,618	1,833	1,100	1,731	535	861	
PENNSYLVANIA																
All income classes.....	2,023	.41	557	422	35	100	70	196	6	587	466	646	1,078	270	419	97
Net losses.....	7	.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Net incomes.....	2,016	.41	557	422	35	100	70	196	6	587	466	646	1,078	270	419	97
0-249.....	18	.22	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	78	78			\$ 15		
250-499.....	90	.40	30	25	2	3	2	4	0	141	133	\$ 190	171	\$ 169	101	
500-749.....	195	.51	79	72	0	7	6	13	2	232	222		328	118	182	\$ 18
750-999.....	249	.48	88	74	7	7	11	20	0	356	333		598	363	181	237
1,000-1,499.....	481	.48	169	144	4	21	19	44	1	551	530		697	180	365	\$ 189
1,500-1,999.....	408	.36	93	64	7	22	14	37	1	670	603		531	910	465	484
2,000-2,999.....	396	.34	65	32	12	21	14	52	2	864	689		804	1,166	254	430
3,000 or over.....	179	.33	30	8	3	19	3	26	0	2,043	1,924		862	2,279	782	704

OHIO															
All income classes.....	816	.33	160	98	23	39	20	90	0	465	425	666	447	132	297
Net losses.....	2	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	814	.33	160	98	23	39	20	90	0	465	425	666	447	132	297
0-249.....	4	.26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	0	0	0	0
250-499.....	33	.24	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	162	152	0	19	0	110
500-749.....	95	.26	15	12	0	3	3	7	0	146	112	281	67	0	56
750-999.....	155	.25	27	21	3	3	6	6	0	265	290	315	46	30	85
1,000-1,499.....	253	.29	45	24	8	13	2	26	0	336	346	323	327	67	169
1,500-1,999.....	158	.40	36	28	7	6	6	22	0	540	637	554	151	168	245
2,000-2,999.....	95	.54	22	9	2	11	2	27	0	712	604	612	651	45	542
3,000 or over.....	21	.48	8	2	3	3	1	1	0	1,734	1,096	2,515	1,378	1,075	1,300
MICHIGAN															
All income classes.....	784	.34	147	108	23	14	27	88	7	450	438	599	276	250	225
Net losses.....	5	.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	779	.34	146	107	23	14	27	88	7	461	439	599	276	250	225
0-249.....	9	.22	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	55	0	60	60	0	0
250-499.....	64	.44	17	17	0	0	6	6	0	192	192	0	34	0	81
500-749.....	122	.21	17	15	2	0	1	6	2	205	225	63	300	95	42
750-999.....	137	.31	28	20	1	2	6	18	1	191	200	300	60	42	103
1,000-1,499.....	247	.33	41	31	6	3	8	31	2	472	481	485	171	205	182
1,500-1,999.....	108	.36	23	17	4	2	3	11	2	658	774	429	612	615	182
2,000-2,999.....	69	.46	19	6	8	6	8	10	0	845	976	1,020	411	589	429
3,000 or over.....	23	.48	4	1	1	1	0	7	0	1,008	2,428	655	900	0	745
WISCONSIN															
All income classes.....	783	.22	116	87	26	33	18	40	2	245	218	191	344	358	139
Net losses.....	3	.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	780	.23	116	87	26	33	18	40	2	245	218	191	344	358	139
0-249.....	8	.12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0
250-499.....	18	.28	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	83	83	0	70	0	0
500-749.....	73	.15	8	5	1	2	2	1	0	228	140	600	312	222	25
750-999.....	120	.23	18	13	2	3	0	10	0	202	152	6	558	0	72
1,000-1,499.....	203	.20	35	18	12	5	6	12	1	195	229	155	170	68	78
1,500-1,999.....	189	.21	27	9	5	13	6	6	1	199	60	146	828	886	184
2,000-2,999.....	82	.35	19	7	5	7	8	7	0	482	604	328	471	1,195	126
3,000 or over.....	27	.37	5	1	1	3	1	4	0	229	200	240	235	15	489

FAMILY INCOME

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 53.—NONFARM EARNERS AND THEIR EARNINGS: Average number of family members having earnings from sources other than the operated farm, number of husbands in specified occupational groups, number of wives and other family members earning, and average amounts of nonfarm earnings received, by family income,¹ Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Average ² nonfarm earners	Family members receiving nonfarm earnings							Average ⁴ nonfarm earnings of—						
			Husbands, by chief occupation				Wives	Other family members aged—		Husbands, by chief occupation ³				Wives	Other family members aged—	
			All occupations ¹	Wage-earner	Clerical	Business and professional		16 or older	Under 16	All	Wage-earner	Clerical	Business and professional		16 or older	Under 16
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
ILLINOIS																
All income classes.....	Number 843	Number 0.28	Number 116	Number 77	Number 17	Number 22	Number 6	Number 102	Number 8	Dollars 481	Dollars 302	Dollars 459	Dollars 1,125	Dollars 551	Dollars 262	Dollars 36
Net losses.....	5	.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	302	459	1,125	551	262	36
Net incomes.....	838	.28	116	77	17	22	6	102	8	481	302	459	1,125	551	262	36
0-249.....	8	.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 500	\$ 500					
250-499.....	22	.27	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	140	140				\$ 120	\$ 30
500-749.....	50	.30	8	6	1	1	2	4	1	362	208	\$ 1,500	\$ 150	\$ 395	20	\$ 25
750-999.....	96	.26	17	13	0	4	0	6	3	171	154		226		103	\$ 16
1,000-1,499.....	237	.26	31	27	2	2	0	30	1	207	183	\$ 99	\$ 636		138	\$ 100
1,500-1,999.....	185	.24	19	13	4	2	0	22	3	430	474	307	\$ 390		290	33
2,000-2,999.....	168	.30	23	11	7	5	4	24	0	495	585	215	688	629	283	
3,000 or over.....	77	.26	14	3	3	8	0	14	0	1,654	524	1,124	2,276		653	

IOWA																
All income classes.....	712	.21	93	73	7	13	8	46	4	268	259	211	353	95	181	18
Net losses.....	16	.06	0	0	0	0	0	1	0							* 52
Net incomes.....	696	.22	93	73	7	13	8	45	4	268	259	211	353	95	184	18
0-249.....	22	.09	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	* 76	* 76					* 25
250-499.....	74	.16	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	93	93					* 80
500-749.....	112	.16	10	10	0	0	2	6	0	146	146					* 25
750-999.....	153	.21	20	18	1	3	2	8	2	195	208	* 37	177	* 38	125	* 18
1,000-1,499.....	190	.27	32	24	4	4	2	16	2	309	328	274	232	* 102	194	* 12
1,500-1,999.....	72	.24	10	6	1	3	1	6	0	469	439	* 145	636	* 10	161	
2,000-2,999.....	48	.27	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	619	657		* 563	* 150	372	
3,000 or over.....	25	.16	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	244	* 432	* 200	* 100		* 100	
VERMONT																
All income classes.....	513	.42	145	89	20	36	24	48	0	348	238	373	604	314	240	
Net losses.....																
Net incomes.....	513	.42	145	89	20	36	24	48	0	348	238	373	604	314	240	
0-249.....	5	.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	* 100	* 100					* 108
250-499.....	27	.19	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	114	114					* 68
500-749.....	65	.45	22	19	1	2	3	4	0	192	192	* 30	* 271	195	68	
750-999.....	90	.41	27	19	4	4	5	5	0	192	194	108	266	52	115	
1,000-1,499.....	151	.38	43	28	5	10	3	12	0	183	192	82	206	330	175	
1,500-1,999.....	96	.45	23	9	4	10	8	12	0	494	287	519	671	287	224	
2,000-2,999.....	67	.48	20	8	5	7	4	8	0	623	480	892	594	568	407	
3,000 or over.....	12	1.00	5	1	1	3	1	6	0	1,761	* 1,500	* 67	2,400	* 1,133	418	

¹ See tables 11 and 14 for number of wives and other family members earning and average earnings by occupation.

² Includes all persons who had earnings from an occupation other than operation of the family farm that did not involve use of the family's work-stock, machinery, or other farm equipment. Both agricultural and nonagricultural earnings are included. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Money Income from Sources Other Than the Operated Farm. Averages are based on the total number of families in each class (column 2).

³ Includes 2 husbands in Michigan who had nonfarm earnings from an unknown occupation.

⁴ Averages are based on the corresponding number of persons in each class that received nonfarm earnings (columns 4-10).

⁵ The total nonfarm earnings of an individual are allocated to the occupational group in which was classed the work from which he received the largest proportion of his earnings.

⁶ A average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 54.—NONFARM MONEY INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: *Number of families receiving nonfarm money income other than earnings from specified sources, and average amount received, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36*

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families receiving nonfarm money income other than earnings from—							Average nonfarm money income other than earnings received from—						
		Any source	Rent from property (net)	Interest and dividends	Profits (net) 1	Pensions, annuities, benefits	Gifts for current use	Other sources	All sources 2	Rent from property (net)	Interest and dividends	Profits (net) 1	Pensions, annuities, benefits	Gifts for current use	Other sources
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
NEW JERSEY															
All income classes.....	Number 791	Number 171	Number 66	Number 91	Number 1	Number 10	Number 34	Number 3	Dollars 87	Dollars 14	Dollars 20	Dollars (*)	Dollars 7	Dollars 15	Dollars 1
Net losses.....	21	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	12	5	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	770	169	65	90	1	10	34	3	58	14	21	(*)	7	15	1
0-249.....	21	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	17	7	10	0	0	0	0
250-499.....	50	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	32	8	8	0	0	16	0
500-749.....	62	10	2	2	0	4	1	1	34	3	8	0	18	(*)	8
750-999.....	73	13	6	4	0	0	4	0	26	12	7	0	0	9	0
1,000-1,249.....	90	22	6	15	1	0	2	0	52	10	37	2	0	3	0
1,250-1,499.....	90	18	8	10	0	0	2	0	32	8	16	0	0	8	0
1,500-1,749.....	58	8	1	5	0	1	2	0	45	3	31	0	10	1	0
1,750-1,999.....	61	13	5	5	0	3	2	2	76	9	14	0	41	5	7
2,000-2,249.....	52	13	4	4	0	2	0	0	50	11	16	0	19	4	0
2,250-2,499.....	46	9	5	5	0	0	3	0	40	26	5	0	0	9	0
2,500-2,999.....	62	16	8	7	0	0	8	1	109	18	19	0	0	71	1
3,000-3,999.....	50	22	9	17	0	0	4	0	111	37	47	0	0	27	0
4,000-4,999.....	32	10	5	6	0	0	2	0	149	33	51	0	0	65	0
5,000 or over.....	13	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	82	34	48	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA															
All income classes.....	2,023	502	208	300	8	17	44	6	50	19	24	(*)	3	4	(*)
Net losses.....	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	48	12	36	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	2,016	499	206	299	8	17	44	6	50	19	24	(*)	3	4	(*)
0-249.....	18	5	2	2	0	1	1	0	47	17	20	0	10	(*)	0
250-499.....	90	24	3	17	0	1	4	0	26	2	15	0	4	5	0
500-749.....	195	41	16	22	0	2	6	1	24	7	10	0	3	4	(*)
750-999.....	249	50	22	26	0	2	6	1	29	12	10	0	4	3	(*)
1,000-1,249.....	238	50	20	29	0	3	3	1	20	8	9	0	3	(*)	(*)

1,250-1,499	243	57	28	29	0	2	5	1	42	24	10	0	5	3	(*)	0
1,500-1,749	229	52	25	29	1	2	5	0	51	22	25	(*)	2	2		0
1,750-1,999	179	43	15	29	0	0	2	0	41	12	27	0	0	2		0
2,000-2,249	147	36	12	24	1	0	4	1	49	16	16	4	0	12		1
2,250-2,499	109	30	17	20	0	0	1	0	77	34	43	0	0	(*)		0
2,500-2,999	140	42	20	24	0	2	3	0	60	23	34	0	0	1		0
3,000-3,999	131	52	17	37	1	3	3	1	88	22	39	1	10	13		3
4,000-4,999	28	8	4	6	0	0	1	0	78	35	42	0	0	1		0
5,000 or over	20	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	622	198	424	0	0	0		0
OHIO																
All income classes	816	264	101	119	1	24	58	2	67	25	23	4	9	6	(*)	
Net losses	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4		0
Net incomes	814	263	101	119	1	24	57	2	67	25	23	4	9	6	(*)	
0-249	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
250-499	33	7	3	2	0	0	3	0	24	13	7	0	0	4		0
500-749	95	18	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	4	3	0	0	4		0
750-999	155	47	12	18	0	9	12	1	35	9	7	0	12	7	(*)	0
1,000-1,249	139	39	16	16	1	2	10	0	57	18	7	22	4	6		0
1,250-1,499	114	48	20	24	0	3	9	0	67	33	19	0	9	6		0
1,500-1,749	93	38	14	20	0	2	6	0	42	21	13	0	7	6		0
1,750-1,999	65	23	7	8	0	7	6	0	79	20	16	0	37	0		0
2,000-2,249	34	8	3	6	0	0	0	0	50	5	45	0	0	0		0
2,250-2,499	34	13	7	7	0	0	1	0	93	52	19	0	0	22		0
2,500-2,999	27	13	6	6	0	1	4	0	61	7	0	0	36	19		0
3,000-3,999	14	6	4	1	0	0	0	1	129	61	7	0	0	0		2
4,000-4,999	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	151	78	75	0	0	0		0
5,000 or over	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	3,350	1,145	2,205	0	0	0		0
MICHIGAN																
All income classes	784	131	55	43	6	12	34	4	35	13	5	2	7	8	(*)	
Net losses	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	0	0		0
Net incomes	779	130	54	43	6	12	34	4	34	12	5	2	7	8	(*)	
0-249	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0		0
250-499	64	11	3	3	0	1	5	0	24	3	3	0	10	8		0
500-749	122	17	9	4	0	0	6	0	21	11	2	0	0	8		0
750-999	137	25	10	3	2	2	9	2	23	4	1	1	9	7		1
1,000-1,249	131	15	5	7	0	3	3	0	15	5	4	0	6	(*)		0
1,250-1,499	116	14	4	6	1	1	6	0	25	7	9	1	(*)	8		0
1,500-1,749	61	10	4	3	1	1	0	2	27	16	3	4	1	0		3
1,750-1,999	47	14	6	4	5	2	3	0	87	32	18	19	3	15		0
2,000-2,249	24	6	4	4	0	0	1	1	103	22	20	0	0	61		0
2,250-2,499	21	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	63	20	0	0	20	23		0
2,500-2,999	24	7	1	5	0	1	0	0	104	47	7	0	50	0		0
3,000-3,999	17	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	135	93	2	0	40	0		0
4,000-4,999	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0	0		0
5,000 or over	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	62	28	34	0	0	0		0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 54.—NONFARM MONEY INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: Number of families receiving nonfarm money income other than earnings from specified sources, and average amount received, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Families receiving nonfarm money income other than earnings from—							Average nonfarm money income other than earnings received from—						
		Any source	Rent from property (net)	Interest and dividends	Profits (net) 1	Pensions, annuities, benefits	Gifts for current use	Other sources	All sources 2	Rent from property (net)	Interest and dividends	Profits (net) 1	Pensions, annuities, benefits	Gifts for current use	Other sources
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
WISCONSIN															
All income classes.....	Number 788	Number 108	Number 37	Number 89	Number 7	Number 7	Number 49	Number 9	Dollars 28	Dollars 7	Dollars 11	Dollars 3	Dollars 3	Dollars 4	Dollars 1
Net losses.....	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
Net incomes.....	780	107	37	89	7	7	48	9	28	7	11	3	3	4	1
0-249.....	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0
250-499.....	18	8	2	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	1	0
500-749.....	78	18	8	7	1	0	7	2	14	3	4	3	7	4	0
750-999.....	120	24	4	12	2	1	7	1	12	4	6	(*)	2	1	(*)
1,000-1,249.....	148	30	7	7	0	0	7	0	12	8	1	(*)	3	4	(*)
1,250-1,499.....	120	30	4	11	1	2	7	4	26	8	11	8	0	(*)	0
1,500-1,749.....	109	21	4	14	0	2	7	2	20	4	12	0	0	12	0
1,750-1,999.....	80	21	4	11	1	0	5	0	20	15	7	(*)	0	1	0
2,000-2,249.....	27	8	4	8	0	0	2	0	73	46	18	0	0	9	0
2,250-2,499.....	31	10	2	6	0	0	3	0	105	18	87	0	0	23	0
2,500-2,999.....	24	10	1	8	2	1	4	0	111	4	88	24	8	10	0
3,000-3,999.....	23	7	1	6	0	0	2	0	82	9	22	0	0	1	0
4,000-4,999.....	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	94	59	33	0	0	2	0
5,000 or over.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
ILLINOIS															
All income classes.....	843	176	65	88	3	10	30	118	53	37	4	(*)	4	6	2
Net losses.....	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	180	180	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	838	175	64	88	3	10	30	118	52	36	4	(*)	4	6	2
0-249.....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250-499.....	22	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	0	0
500-749.....	80	11	1	5	0	0	1	0	27	8	2	0	0	0	0
750-999.....	98	12	0	8	0	0	2	7	17	12	5	0	12	6	0
1,000-1,249.....	120	24	10	8	0	9	8	16	25	15	(*)	9	0	4	0
1,250-1,499.....	117	22	6	10	0	1	6	10	24	11	8	1	0	9	0
1,500-1,749.....	110	27	8	8	0	2	8	17	26	10	(*)	1	4	7	0

1,750-1,999	75	14	0	9	0	0	3	10	38	35	1	0	0	0	2	(*)	3
2,000-2,249	56	19	7	10	0	1	2	12	78	37	10	0	0	17	12		1
2,250-2,499	46	7	4	7	0	0	2	10	84	74	6	0	0	7	15		0
2,500-2,999	64	8	5	5	0	1	2	6	72	41	9	0	0	2	0		1
3,000-3,999	49	18	8	13	0	1	0	13	115	98	14	0	0	0	0		1
4,000-4,999	11	4	3	2	0	1	0	2	139	137	1	0	0	0	0		1
5,000 or over	17	5	2	1	0	0	0	2	514	480	24	0	(*)	0	0		10
IOWA																	
All income classes	712	100	44	35	4	11	17	4	23	8	5	1	6	2	1		1
Net losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Net incomes	696	100	44	35	4	11	17	4	24	9	5	1	6	2	1		1
0-249	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
250-499	74	9	4	4	1	1	1	0	13	4	3	2	3	1	1		0
500-749	112	14	8	4	0	0	3	1	15	6	7	0	0	0	0		1
750-999	153	18	4	6	0	4	3	1	21	3	1	0	16	1	(*)		4
1,000-1,249	116	17	5	6	0	3	3	1	21	4	4	0	7	2	(*)		0
1,250-1,499	74	17	5	5	2	3	3	1	36	8	19	1	7	1			0
1,500-1,749	46	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	11	8	3	0	0	0			0
1,750-1,999	26	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	(*)	0	0	0			0
2,000-2,249	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	0			0
2,250-2,499	16	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	99	48	0	29	0	22			0
2,500-2,999	14	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	78	18	3	0	0	57			0
3,000-3,999	21	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	59	41	18	0	0	0			0
4,000-4,999	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0			0
5,000 or over	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
VERMONT																	
All income classes	513	154	36	102	7	6	20	5	40	12	15	2	5	5	1		1
Net losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Net incomes	513	154	36	102	7	6	20	5	40	12	15	2	5	5	1		1
0-249	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0		0
250-499	27	6	2	4	0	0	2	0	13	5	2	0	0	6	0		0
500-749	65	14	5	7	0	0	2	0	8	2	4	0	0	2	0		0
750-999	90	24	7	14	1	1	1	1	39	10	6	3	11	3			0
1,000-1,249	96	31	6	19	0	0	7	0	27	7	10	3	0	7			0
1,250-1,499	55	18	3	15	1	0	0	1	23	7	13	3	0	1	(*)		2
1,500-1,749	60	24	6	16	2	3	3	1	52	8	26	3	12	0	(*)		0
1,750-1,999	36	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	12	10	2	0	0	0			0
2,000-2,249	26	7	1	7	1	1	0	0	75	6	52	11	6	0			0
2,250-2,499	23	9	2	5	0	0	3	0	74	7	34	0	0	33			0
2,500-2,999	18	7	0	5	0	0	2	1	27	0	9	0	0	12			0
3,000-3,999	7	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	133	0	47	0	0	0			0
4,000-4,999	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0			0
5,000 or over	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1,163	985	178	0	0	0			0

¹ Does not include profits from business enterprises owned and operated by family members. See Glossary, Profits.

² Averages are based on number of families in each class (column 2).

³ Average net income from sources other than earnings; excludes actual business losses. See Glossary, Income, City and Village Family: Money Income from Other Sources.

⁴ \$0.50 or less.

⁵ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

	WISCONSIN				ILLINOIS				IOWA				VERMONT			
	172	70	162	203	280	189	330	348	225	222	361	405	264	165	181	150
All income classes.....																
Net losses.....	0	0			1	4	\$ 494	1,932	3	9	143	1,241				
Net incomes.....	172	70	162	203	279	185	329	314	222	213	364	370	264	165	181	150
0-249.....	1	0	\$ 345		1	0	\$ 25		1	14	\$ 1,650	347	1	2	\$ 300	\$ 540
250-499.....	2	3	\$ 88	198	4	8	399	523	9	37	180	344	15	10	109	131
500-749.....	12	10	99	153	7	17	134	228	25	43	125	394	26	22	122	81
750-999.....	18	4	151	100	19	28	120	233	48	57	254	378	39	34	179	110
1,000-1,249.....	31	15	130	93	31	27	192	304	44	21	268	345	48	26	117	104
1,250-1,499.....	27	11	104	173	54	22	207	228	27	15	270	238	25	22	177	176
1,500-1,749.....	26	12	143	246	39	21	214	432	22	10	476	286	36	18	177	204
1,750-1,999.....	20	5	127	257	22	16	252	332	11	2	404	\$ 300	21	11	174	192
2,000-2,249.....	7	2	142	\$ 200	11	11	361	285	4	4	417	555	16	6	315	156
2,250-2,499.....	9	3	186	300	18	6	355	262	8	5	527	597	18	3	262	161
2,500-2,999.....	8	1	351	\$ 1,000	28	16	339	258	8	3	648	673	11	7	265	274
3,000-3,999.....	10	3	463	567	22	6	644	535	12	2	1,024	\$ 600	6	1	423	\$ 550
4,000-4,999.....	1	1	\$ 200	\$ 150	2	2	\$ 838	\$ 140	3	0	1,633		1	1	\$ 125	\$ 588
5,000 or over.....	0	0			8	5	1,872	698	0	0			1	2	\$ 196	\$ 41

¹ May include changes resulting from purchases of livestock made to build up herds or from sales of livestock which constitute a depletion of herds. Includes only differences due to quantity changes; differences due to price changes are excluded. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Crops Stored and Livestock Owned, Net Change.

² Averages are based on the corresponding counts of families having net increases or net decreases (columns 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, or 15).

³ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 56.—SHARE RENT: Number of families renting any operated land on share-rent basis, number reporting value of share rent, and value of products paid as share rent, by income, Middle Atlantic and North Central farm sections,¹ 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family-income class (dollars)	Families renting any of operated farm on a share-rent basis ²				Average ⁴ value of products paid as share rent	Families renting any of operated farm on a share-rent basis ²				Average ⁴ value of products paid as share rent	Families renting any of operated farm on a share-rent basis ²				Average ⁴ value of products paid as share rent	
	All ³		Reporting value of rent payment	(4)		All ³		Reporting value of rent payment	(8)		All ³		Reporting value of rent payment	(12)		(13)
	(1)	(2)				(3)	(6)				(7)	(10)					(11)	(12)
	PENNSYLVANIA				OHIO				MICHIGAN							
All income classes.....	No. 465	Pct. 23	No. 465	Dol. 736	No. 261	Pct. 32	No. 257	Dol. 484	No. 196	Pct. 25	No. 190	Dol. 810				
Net losses.....	2	(⁵)	2	468	0	(⁵)	0	-----	2	(⁵)	2	719				
Net incomes.....	463	23	463	737	261	32	257	484	194	25	188	811				
0-249.....	1	6	1	350	1	(⁵)	1	114	0	(⁵)	0	-----				
250-499.....	8	9	8	252	8	24	8	168	13	20	13	324				
500-749.....	28	14	28	339	33	35	31	356	33	27	31	590				
750-999.....	32	13	32	397	50	32	50	412	32	23	30	607				
1,000-1,249.....	54	23	54	528	55	40	53	467	44	34	43	826				
1,250-1,499.....	70	29	70	602	38	33	38	490	31	27	31	813				
1,500-1,749.....	59	26	59	728	29	31	29	666	15	25	15	1,060				
1,750-1,999.....	54	30	54	845	21	32	21	663	9	19	9	1,751				
2,000-2,249.....	48	33	48	797	7	21	7	741	6	25	6	1,106				
2,250-2,499.....	30	28	30	960	7	21	7	420	0	0	0	0				
2,500-2,999.....	33	24	33	1,135	6	22	6	639	6	25	6	1,493				
3,000-3,999.....	38	29	38	1,091	6	43	6	458	2	12	2	1,350				
4,000-4,999.....	7	25	7	1,391	0	(⁵)	0	-----	1	(⁵)	1	147				
5,000 or over.....	1	5	1	1,779	0	(⁵)	0	-----	2	(⁵)	1	1,000				
	WISCONSIN				ILLINOIS				IOWA							
All income classes.....	210	27	209	978	605	72	603	1,327	351	49	298	555				
Net losses.....	0	(⁵)	0	-----	4	(⁵)	4	1,384	6	38	6	248				
Net incomes.....	210	27	209	978	601	72	599	1,327	345	50	292	559				
0-249.....	0	(⁵)	0	-----	1	(⁵)	1	1,124	10	45	8	361				
250-499.....	2	11	2	692	14	64	14	720	28	38	24	353				
500-749.....	26	36	25	522	32	64	31	732	60	54	56	436				
750-999.....	41	34	41	680	65	68	64	829	81	53	69	507				
1,000-1,249.....	46	32	46	913	83	69	83	1,104	65	36	52	549				
1,250-1,499.....	41	34	41	1,154	96	77	90	1,071	37	50	28	621				
1,500-1,749.....	26	24	26	1,268	83	75	83	1,232	20	43	17	735				
1,750-1,999.....	19	24	19	1,418	59	79	59	1,500	11	42	10	736				
2,000-2,249.....	1	4	1	2,300	40	69	40	1,330	9	56	8	1,175				
2,250-2,499.....	2	6	2	2,612	30	65	30	1,688	7	39	5	696				
2,500-2,999.....	3	12	3	1,163	51	80	51	1,931	7	50	5	892				
3,000-3,999.....	3	13	3	662	25	71	35	2,152	9	43	9	985				
4,000-4,999.....	0	(⁵)	0	-----	7	64	7	2,583	1	(⁵)	1	948				
5,000 or over.....	0	(⁵)	0	-----	11	65	11	2,063	6	(⁵)	0	0				

¹ Data for New Jersey and Vermont farm sections are not shown by income because of the small number of cases. In New Jersey, 59 families, or 7 percent, rented part of their farms on a share-rent basis; the average value of products paid as share rent was \$1,229. In Vermont, 52 families, or 10 percent, rented part of their farms on a share-rent basis; the average value of products paid as share rent, reported by 51 of these families, was \$1,223.

² A share tenant is a farm operator who pays his farm rent with a share of the farm products.
³ Percentages are based on the number of families in each class (table 54).
⁴ Averages are based on the number of share-renting families that reported value of products used in payment of share rent (column 4, 8, or 12).
⁵ Percentages not computed for fewer than 10 cases.
⁶ A average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 57.—SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME: Average ¹ total family income, average net income from the farm, and from sources other than the operated farm, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,² 1935-38

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Net farm income					Net money income from nonfarm sources ¹	Families	Total family income	Net farm income				Net money income from nonfarm sources ¹
		Total family income	Total	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³	Farm-furnished products	Total				Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³	Farm-furnished products	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
NEW JERSEY														
FAMILY TYPE 1						FAMILY TYPES 2 AND 3								
All income classes	No. 199	Dol. 1,240	Dol. 1,032	Dol. 567	Dol. 435	Dol. 208	No. 140	Dol. 1,892	Dol. 1,632	Dol. 1,043	Dol. 589	Dol. 290		
Net losses	4	-407	-364	-799	435	-43	3	-510	-510	-1,214	704	0		
Net incomes	195	1,274	1,061	626	435	213	137	1,944	1,679	1,093	586	265		
0-499	33	338	227	-113	340	111	10	278	153	-215	398	125		
500-999	54	765	651	256	305	114	19	745	637	191	446	108		
1,000-1,499	50	1,200	1,049	599	449	152	31	1,221	1,040	523	517	151		
1,500-1,999	25	1,722	1,416	926	488	306	25	1,747	1,504	903	601	243		
2,000-2,999	22	2,357	2,009	1,497	512	348	26	2,399	2,077	1,396	681	322		
3,000 or over	11	3,737	2,932	2,360	572	805	26	4,060	3,561	2,814	747	499		
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5						FAMILY TYPES 6 AND 7								
All income classes	287	1,798	1,436	832	604	362	105	2,029	1,521	838	683	508		
Net losses	9	-476	-517	-1,221	704	41	3	-685	-1,902	-2,497	595	1,207		
Net incomes	278	1,671	1,499	699	600	372	102	2,109	1,622	937	685	467		
0-499	23	266	202	-155	377	63	2	378	378	-142	520	40		
500-999	39	789	640	169	471	149	11	729	553	98	495	136		
1,000-1,499	64	1,264	1,029	483	546	255	22	1,267	1,040	440	600	247		
1,500-1,999	45	1,759	1,444	810	634	315	19	1,762	1,382	657	725	380		
2,000-2,999	61	2,454	1,936	1,303	633	518	36	2,415	1,747	979	768	668		
3,000 or over	46	3,744	3,004	2,182	822	740	12	4,800	3,839	3,109	730	961		
OHIO														
FAMILY TYPE 1						FAMILY TYPES 2 AND 3								
All income classes	236	1,166	1,011	552	459	165	117	1,194	1,091	574	517	103		
Net losses	0						1	-1,933	-1,935	-2,550	615	42		
Net incomes	236	1,166	1,011	552	459	165	116	1,221	1,117	600	517	104		
0-499	23	341	297	-63	360	44	8	395	292	-19	311	103		
500-999	106	775	712	304	408	63	31	752	639	307	362	63		
1,000-1,499	58	1,223	1,110	647	463	113	48	1,232	1,147	622	525	85		
1,500-1,999	28	1,697	1,544	991	553	163	20	1,718	1,571	909	702	147		
2,000-2,999	16	2,410	1,961	1,322	659	429	8	2,294	2,147	1,432	715	147		
3,000 or over	5	3,662	3,407	2,626	781	2,255	1	3,292	2,217	1,547	670	1,075		
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5						FAMILY TYPES 6 AND 7								
All income classes	312	1,466	1,252	700	552	214	106	1,591	1,325	725	600	266		
Net losses	0						1	-316	-316	-1,120	804	0		
Net incomes	312	1,466	1,252	700	552	214	105	1,609	1,341	743	596	266		
0-499	4	336	294	61	233	42	0							
500-999	60	900	727	284	443	78	23	795	705	234	471	90		
1,000-1,499	96	1,738	1,078	552	526	155	37	1,367	1,102	508	564	165		
1,500-1,999	77	1,707	1,490	863	607	239	25	1,784	1,545	918	627	219		
2,000-2,999	46	2,261	1,930	1,251	679	431	14	2,467	2,049	1,328	721	418		
3,000 or over	9	3,740	2,662	2,047	616	877	6	4,183	2,748	2,043	705	1,435		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 57.—SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME: Average ¹ total family income, average net income from the farm, and from sources other than the operated farm, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,² 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Net farm income				Net money income from nonfarm sources ⁴	Families	Net farm income				Net money income from nonfarm sources ⁴
		Total family income	Total	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³	Farm-furnished products			Total family income	Total	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³	Farm-furnished products	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
MICHIGAN												
FAMILY TYPE 1						FAMILY TYPES 2 AND 3						
All income classes.....	No. 235	Dol. 1,066	Dol. 957	Dol. 626	Dol. 331	Dol. 129	No. 152	Dol. 1,249	Dol. 1,081	Dol. 705	Dol. 376	Dol. 168
Net losses.....	2	\$-476	\$-476	\$-671	\$195	\$0	2	\$-290	\$-615	\$-1,154	\$539	\$325
Net incomes.....	233	1,100	970	637	333	130	150	1,269	1,103	730	373	166
0-499.....	39	369	326	82	244	43	9	382	327	59	268	55
500-999.....	94	766	727	422	305	39	49	806	703	373	330	103
1,000-1,499.....	52	1,194	1,102	726	376	92	53	1,237	1,058	665	398	179
1,500-1,999.....	26	1,738	1,507	1,130	377	231	21	1,711	1,467	1,054	413	244
2,000-2,999.....	16	2,320	1,629	1,150	479	691	15	2,399	2,084	1,648	436	315
3,000 or over.....	6	4,228	3,722	3,355	367	506	3	3,326	3,326	2,854	472	0
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5						FAMILY TYPES 6 AND 7						
All income classes.....	296	1,287	1,127	730	397	160	71	1,307	1,183	729	454	124
Net losses.....	1	\$-333	\$-483	\$-769	\$266	\$150	0					
Net incomes.....	295	1,293	1,133	735	398	160	71	1,307	1,183	729	454	124
0-499.....	21	410	278	43	235	132	3	278	97	-148	245	181
500-999.....	92	747	676	338	338	71	17	783	737	353	384	46
1,000-1,499.....	99	1,262	1,104	698	406	158	35	1,232	1,192	750	442	40
1,500-1,999.....	49	1,721	1,452	984	468	269	8	1,777	1,637	1,033	604	140
2,000-2,999.....	24	2,449	2,193	1,680	503	256	7	2,501	2,055	1,476	579	446
3,000 or over.....	10	3,608	3,326	2,715	611	282	1	3,781	3,189	2,286	603	1,872
WISCONSIN						FAMILY TYPES 2 AND 3						
All income classes.....	128	1,213	1,095	607	488	118	178	1,371	1,275	753	522	96
Net losses.....	0						2	\$-180	\$-174	\$-545	\$371	\$14
Net incomes.....	128	1,213	1,095	607	488	118	176	1,388	1,292	769	523	96
0-499.....	15	364	337	-15	352	27	2	156	185	563	378	341
500-999.....	38	751	646	241	405	105	45	774	720	316	404	54
1,000-1,499.....	33	1,223	1,154	648	506	69	69	1,266	1,225	718	507	41
1,500-1,999.....	31	1,643	1,604	1,026	578	89	43	1,733	1,686	1,081	605	47
2,000-2,999.....	10	2,511	1,951	1,332	619	560	12	2,453	1,800	1,101	699	653
3,000 or over.....	1	3,333	3,286	2,372	914	47	5	3,578	3,345	2,586	759	233
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5						FAMILY TYPES 6 AND 7						
All income classes.....	247	1,479	1,408	849	559	71	174	1,429	1,361	753	608	68
Net losses.....	0						1	\$-95	\$-95	\$-507	\$412	\$0
Net incomes.....	247	1,479	1,408	849	559	71	173	1,438	1,369	760	610	69
0-499.....	3	350	328	-247	575	22	4	258	258	-220	478	0
500-999.....	54	799	769	324	445	30	42	809	782	260	493	27
1,000-1,499.....	86	1,220	1,159	649	510	61	59	1,235	1,194	642	552	41
1,500-1,999.....	61	1,743	1,653	1,045	608	90	42	1,707	1,621	935	686	86
2,000-2,999.....	34	2,308	2,179	1,481	668	129	17	2,324	2,121	1,373	748	203
3,000 or over.....	9	3,483	3,406	2,552	854	77	9	3,300	3,156	2,190	966	144

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 57.—SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME: Average ¹ total family income, average net income from the farm, and from sources other than the operated farm, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,² 1935-38—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1)	Families (2)	Net farm income					Net money income from nonfarm sources ⁴ (7)	Families (8)	Net farm income					Net money income from nonfarm sources ⁴ (13)
		Total family income (3)	Total (4)	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³ (5)	Farm-furnished products (6)	Total family income (9)			Total (10)	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³ (11)	Farm-furnished products (12)			
ILLINOIS														
FAMILY TYPE 1														
All income classes.....	No. 200	Dol. 1, 510	Dol. 1, 384	Dol. 953	Dol. 431	Dol. 126	No. 183	Dol. 1, 624	Dol. 1, 510	Dol. 1, 020	Dol. 490	Dol. 114		
Net losses.....	0						2	\$-2,958	\$-3,333	\$-3,979	\$ 646	\$ 375		
Net incomes.....	200	1, 510	1, 384	953	431	126	181	1, 675	1, 564	1, 075	489	111		
0-499.....	9	332	224	-63	287	108	6	427	416	18	391	18		
500-999.....	55	826	740	356	354	86	31	844	816	401	415	28		
1,000-1,499.....	62	1, 248	1, 176	747	429	72	58	1, 227	1, 177	696	431	50		
1,500-1,999.....	35	1, 720	1, 696	1, 210	486	94	43	1, 701	1, 595	1, 072	523	106		
2,000-2,999.....	24	2, 315	2, 076	1, 595	481	239	32	2, 431	2, 249	1, 717	532	182		
3,000 or over.....	15	4, 023	3, 461	2, 872	589	562	11	4, 756	4, 230	3, 701	529	526		
FAMILY TYPES 2 AND 3														
All income classes.....	317	1, 951	1, 756	1, 212	544	195	118	1, 715	1, 595	1, 015	580	120		
Net losses.....	2	\$-258	\$-258	\$-719	\$ 461	\$ 0	1	\$-41	\$-41	\$-684	\$ 643	\$ 0		
Net incomes.....	315	1, 965	1, 769	1, 224	545	196	117	1, 729	1, 609	1, 030	579	120		
0-499.....	8	402	366	-23	389	36	1	\$ 494	\$ 444	\$-224	\$ 668	\$ 50		
500-999.....	36	738	638	246	392	100	19	862	802	347	455	60		
1,000-1,499.....	73	1, 271	1, 195	716	479	76	41	1, 264	1, 182	620	562	82		
1,500-1,999.....	75	1, 733	1, 578	1, 015	563	155	26	1, 693	1, 621	1, 050	571	72		
2,000-2,999.....	85	2, 432	2, 212	1, 603	609	220	21	2, 482	2, 435	1, 792	643	47		
3,000 or over.....	38	4, 203	3, 621	2, 951	670	582	9	4, 168	3, 430	2, 645	785	738		
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5														
All income classes.....	215	1, 206	1, 125	562	563	81	105	1, 260	1, 172	546	626	88		
Net losses.....	4	\$-360	\$-373	\$-995	\$ 622	\$ 13	1	\$-1, 004	\$-1, 004	\$-1, 808	\$ 804	\$ 0		
Net incomes.....	211	1, 206	1, 154	562	562	82	104	1, 262	1, 193	569	624	89		
0-499.....	32	381	349	-56	405	32	8	351	320	-117	437	31		
500-999.....	70	736	663	212	481	43	39	809	742	213	529	67		
1,000-1,499.....	55	1, 243	1, 140	579	561	103	35	1, 216	1, 095	471	624	121		
1,500-1,999.....	22	1, 712	1, 616	686	730	96	12	1, 684	1, 595	871	724	89		
2,000-2,999.....	22	2, 425	2, 243	1, 430	823	182	3	2, 501	2, 369	1, 537	832	132		
3,000 or over.....	10	3, 761	3, 597	2, 908	689	164	7	4, 101	3, 996	2, 892	1, 104	105		
FAMILY TYPES 6 AND 7														
All income classes.....	195	933	877	431	446	56	165	1, 040	974	465	509	66		
Net losses.....	5	\$-329	\$-329	\$-755	\$ 426	\$ 0	5	\$-365	\$-379	\$-908	\$ 529	\$ 14		
Net incomes.....	190	966	908	461	447	58	160	1, 084	1, 016	508	508	66		
0-499.....	33	343	316	-50	366	27	22	305	301	-78	379	4		
500-999.....	91	769	722	317	405	47	58	781	758	285	473	23		
1,000-1,499.....	42	1, 201	1, 121	615	506	80	48	1, 216	1, 121	593	528	95		
1,500-1,999.....	14	1, 683	1, 616	1, 054	562	67	21	1, 707	1, 612	1, 012	600	95		
2,000-2,999.....	7	2, 404	2, 221	1, 543	678	183	10	2, 397	2, 098	1, 386	712	299		
3,000 or over.....	3	3, 830	3, 760	3, 094	666	70	1	\$ 3, 257	\$ 3, 257	\$ 2, 876	\$ 381	\$ 0		
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5														
All income classes.....	215	1, 206	1, 125	562	563	81	105	1, 260	1, 172	546	626	88		
Net losses.....	4	\$-360	\$-373	\$-995	\$ 622	\$ 13	1	\$-1, 004	\$-1, 004	\$-1, 808	\$ 804	\$ 0		
Net incomes.....	211	1, 206	1, 154	562	562	82	104	1, 262	1, 193	569	624	89		
0-499.....	32	381	349	-56	405	32	8	351	320	-117	437	31		
500-999.....	70	736	663	212	481	43	39	809	742	213	529	67		
1,000-1,499.....	55	1, 243	1, 140	579	561	103	35	1, 216	1, 095	471	624	121		
1,500-1,999.....	22	1, 712	1, 616	686	730	96	12	1, 684	1, 595	871	724	89		
2,000-2,999.....	22	2, 425	2, 243	1, 430	823	182	3	2, 501	2, 369	1, 537	832	132		
3,000 or over.....	10	3, 761	3, 597	2, 908	689	164	7	4, 101	3, 996	2, 892	1, 104	105		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 57.—SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME: Average¹ total family income, average net income from the farm, and from sources other than the operated farm, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,² 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families	Net farm income					Net money income from nonfarm sources ⁴	Families	Net farm income					Net money income from nonfarm sources ⁴
		Total family income	Total	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³	Farm-furnished products				Total family income	Total	Money and change in crops stored and livestock ³	Farm-furnished products		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
VERMONT														
FAMILY TYPE 1														
All income classes.....	No. 119	Dol. 1,080	Dol. 950	Dol. 528	Dol. 424	Dol. 130	No. 78	Dol. 1,320	Dol. 1,136	Dol. 651	Dol. 495	Dol. 184		
Net losses.....														
Net incomes.....	119	1,080	950	528	424	130	78	1,320	1,136	651	495	184		
0-499.....	13	331	285	39	246	46	2	282	183	86	289	99		
500-999.....	48	773	668	296	372	105	24	769	651	299	353	118		
1,000-1,499.....	33	1,173	1,088	641	447	85	32	1,230	1,107	601	506	123		
1,500-1,999.....	15	1,727	1,573	1,012	561	154	10	1,732	1,559	966	573	173		
2,000-2,999.....	10	2,252	1,782	1,166	626	470	8	2,350	2,089	1,409	680	261		
3,000 or over.....	0						2	2,414	2,419	1,681	738	1,796		
FAMILY TYPES 4 AND 5														
All income classes.....	191	1,429	1,201	694	507	228	83	1,488	1,272	704	568	216		
Net losses.....														
Net incomes.....	191	1,429	1,201	694	507	228	83	1,488	1,272	704	568	216		
0-499.....	8	417	370	65	305	47	6	442	442	80	362	-----		
500-999.....	49	798	689	304	385	109	25	789	671	299	462	118		
1,000-1,499.....	55	1,194	1,089	604	485	105	20	1,213	1,128	566	552	85		
1,500-1,999.....	46	1,690	1,419	839	580	271	14	1,752	1,499	875	624	253		
2,000-2,999.....	28	2,398	1,995	1,336	659	401	15	2,393	2,200	1,507	693	193		
3,000 or over.....	5	3,988	2,333	1,589	744	1,655	3	6,481	3,191	2,180	1,011	2,290		
FAMILY TYPES 6 AND 7														

¹ Averages are based on the total number of families in each class. Average net losses are indicated by a minus sign. For description of income from the specified sources see Glossary, Income, Farm Family.

² For data for Pennsylvania see table 31. Family types 8 and 9 are not shown by income because of the small number of cases. For total family income and money income from nonfarm sources for these families see table 48, columns 13 and 16; for nonmoney income from farm-furnished products see table 61, column 4. Net farm money income adjusted for change in crops stored and livestock for families of types 8 and 9 was as follows: New Jersey, \$-76; Ohio, \$538; Michigan, \$974; Wisconsin, \$844; Illinois, \$1,120; Iowa, \$493; Vermont, \$697. Total net farm income is the sum of adjusted money income and the value of farm-furnished products.

³ Net money income from farm plus increases or minus decrease in value of livestock owned and crops stored for sale between the beginning and end of the report year.

⁴ Includes money earnings of family members and money income from such nonfarm sources as net returns from investments, pensions, and gifts. For number of families having nonfarm income from earnings and other sources see tables 52 and 58.

⁵ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 58.—NONFARM MONEY INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: ¹ Number of families having nonfarm money income from sources other than earnings, and average amount received, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families of specified types having nonfarm money income other than earnings				Average ² nonfarm money income other than earnings received by families of—			
	Type 1	Types 2 and 3	Types 4 and 5	Types 6 and 7	Type 1	Types 2 and 3	Types 4 and 5	Types 6 and 7
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
NEW JERSEY								
All income classes	Number 47	Number 25	Number 77	Number 17	Dollars 54	Dollars 38	Dollars 82	Dollars 42
Net losses	0	0	2	0	0	0	41	0
Net incomes	47	25	75	17	55	39	83	44
0-499	6	1	1	0	49	19	6	10
500-999	10	5	6	1	32	57	30	19
1,000-1,499	12	2	20	2	50	16	66	9
1,500-1,999	6	2	9	2	126	43	58	17
2,000-2,999	6	5	21	3	43	20	141	31
3,000 or over	6	8	18	3	74	76	140	226
PENNSYLVANIA								
All income classes	128	81	175	81	70	35	64	32
Net losses	1	0	2	0	³ 250	0	28	—
Net incomes	125	81	173	81	70	35	65	32
0-499	20	5	4	0	40	15	30	0
500-999	33	17	30	7	29	17	30	31
1,000-1,499	33	19	40	12	50	16	40	23
1,500-1,999	23	16	29	19	197	34	42	17
2,000-2,999	12	14	45	25	158	89	68	30
3,000 or over	4	10	25	18	173	77	264	96
OHIO								
All income classes	74	33	109	30	103	23	59	40
Net losses	0	1	0	0	—	⁴ 2	—	0
Net incomes	74	32	109	30	103	23	59	40
0-499	6	1	0	0	29	14	0	—
500-999	27	9	22	3	30	8	27	5
1,000-1,499	22	14	36	9	55	32	61	33
1,500-1,999	12	6	31	9	70	25	68	45
2,000-2,999	4	2	15	8	107	32	94	100
3,000 or over	3	0	5	1	2,705	0	94	56
MICHIGAN								
All income classes	48	27	47	8	52	29	24	41
Net losses	0	1	0	0	0	⁵ 175	0	—
Net incomes	48	26	47	8	52	27	25	41
0-499	5	2	5	0	10	7	54	0
500-999	14	13	12	3	22	31	16	36
1,000-1,499	11	5	10	3	48	16	15	5
1,500-1,999	9	3	12	0	76	58	52	0
2,000-2,999	6	3	6	1	234	29	20	171
3,000 or over	3	0	2	1	256	0	11	⁶ 912
WISCONSIN								
All income classes	38	26	57	27	36	18	38	23
Net losses	0	1	0	0	—	⁷ 14	—	0
Net incomes	38	25	57	27	36	19	38	23
0-499	2	2	2	0	1	⁸ 99	17	0
500-999	9	13	11	6	26	18	9	2
1,000-1,499	10	8	15	6	24	9	38	11
1,500-1,999	10	7	18	4	24	4	52	22
2,000-2,999	6	4	8	3	232	76	63	137
3,000 or over	1	1	3	3	⁹ 47	112	37	5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 58.—NONFARM MONEY INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: ¹ *Number of families having nonfarm money income from sources other than earnings, and average amount received, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued*

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families of specified types hav- ing nonfarm money income other than earnings				Average ² nonfarm money in- come other than earnings received by families of—			
	Type 1 (2)	Types 2 and 3 (3)	Types 4 and 5 (4)	Types 6 and 7 (5)	Type 1 (6)	Types 2 and 3 (7)	Types 4 and 5 (8)	Types 6 and 7 (9)
ILLINOIS								
All income classes.....	Number 50	Number 36	Number 63	Number 24	Dollars 53	Dollars 37	Dollars 61	Dollars 32
Net losses.....	0	1	0	0	—	³ 275	⁴ 0	⁵ 0
Net incomes.....	50	25	63	24	53	34	61	32
0-499.....	2	0	1	1	14	0	6	⁶ 50
500-999.....	12	5	4	2	30	17	22	1
1,000-1,499.....	12	10	16	8	20	25	22	34
1,500-1,999.....	12	8	13	8	22	19	40	43
2,000-2,999.....	6	8	16	2	111	85	70	44
2,000 or over.....	6	4	13	3	276	49	206	25
IOWA								
All income classes.....	29	15	44	9	31	7	33	20
Net losses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	⁶ 0
Net incomes.....	29	15	44	9	31	7	34	20
0-499.....	3	0	6	0	12	0	18	0
500-999.....	11	5	13	3	27	3	19	24
1,000-1,499.....	8	7	14	5	30	13	39	30
1,500-1,999.....	3	1	1	1	36	(⁷)	3	9
2,000-2,999.....	3	2	6	0	161	42	77	0
2,000 or over.....	1	0	4	0	70	⁸ 0	140	0
VERMONT								
All income classes.....	47	26	62	14	43	43	60	5
Net losses.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net incomes.....	47	26	62	14	43	43	60	5
0-499.....	4	1	3	0	21	⁹ 25	10	0
500-999.....	18	4	13	2	41	45	19	(⁷)
1,000-1,499.....	14	11	18	5	28	41	29	2
1,500-1,999.....	7	4	13	3	29	28	52	17
2,000-2,999.....	4	4	13	2	154	14	88	3
2,000 or over.....	0	3	2	2	—	¹⁰ 245	773	22

¹ Includes money income from such nonfarm sources as net returns from investments, pensions, and gifts. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Money Income from Sources Other Than the Operated Farm. For data for Pennsylvania families of types 8 and 9 by income see table 34. These families are not shown by income for the other farm sections because of the small number of cases. Of these families 5 in New Jersey, 26 in Pennsylvania, 18 in Ohio, 1 in Michigan, 10 in Wisconsin, 3 in Illinois, 3 in Iowa, and 5 in Vermont had nonfarm money income other than earnings. Average amounts received were: New Jersey, \$16; Pennsylvania, \$26; Ohio, \$113; Michigan, \$14; Wisconsin, \$17; Illinois, \$157; Iowa, \$7; and Vermont, \$17.

² Averages are based on the total number of families in each class (tables 51 and 57).

³ A average based on fewer than 3 cases.

⁴ \$0.50 or less.

FAMILY INCOME

TABLE 59.—NET INCOME AND NET LOSSES FROM FARMING: Number of families having net farm income, number having net farm losses, average amounts reported, and average net farm money income or losses,¹ by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family-income class (dollars)	Net farm income (money and nonmoney)				Net farm money income ⁴		Net farm income (money and nonmoney)				Net farm money income ⁴	
	Families having—		Average ¹ net income	Average ² net losses	Average net income	Average net losses	Families having—		Average ¹ net income	Average ² net losses	Average net income	Average net losses
	Net income	Net losses					Net income	Net losses				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	NEW JERSEY						PENNSYLVANIA					
All income classes...	No. 750	No. 41	Dol. 1,491	Dol. 520	Dol. 1,061	Dol. 456	No. 1,992	No. 30	Dol. 1,409	Dol. 267	Dol. 898	Dol. 220
Net losses.....	0	21	-----	781	\$ 1,076	1,509	0	7	-----	428	-----	724
Net incomes.....	750	20	1,491	245	1,061	291	1,992	23	1,409	218	898	207
0-249.....	16	5	107	141	-----	329	17	1	130	\$ 373	338	353
250-499.....	47	3	327	242	-----	170	89	1	308	\$ 210	150	143
500-749.....	61	1	553	\$ 50	231	156	190	5	499	69	228	148
750-999.....	72	1	745	\$ 139	389	250	243	6	701	289	351	232
1,000-1,249.....	90	0	977	-----	527	185	236	2	903	\$ 144	453	234
1,250-1,499.....	88	2	1,112	\$ 428	635	292	\$ 240	2	1,072	\$ 68	608	229
1,500-1,749.....	57	1	1,405	\$ 768	804	533	227	2	1,340	\$ 264	773	167
1,750-1,999.....	59	2	1,686	\$ 107	966	278	178	1	1,633	\$ 106	977	161
2,000-2,249.....	51	1	1,644	\$ 267	1,108	234	147	0	1,907	-----	1,100	192
2,250-2,499.....	45	1	2,039	\$ 300	1,299	\$ 659	109	0	2,021	-----	1,262	158
2,500-2,999.....	61	1	2,098	\$ 135	1,468	736	139	1	2,438	\$ 220	1,514	505
3,000-3,999.....	59	1	2,799	\$ 319	2,082	504	129	2	3,123	\$ 536	2,112	823
4,000-4,999.....	31	1	3,651	\$ 428	2,687	\$ 1,048	28	0	4,175	-----	3,082	-----
5,000 or over.....	13	0	5,562	-----	4,658	-----	20	0	4,351	-----	3,083	\$ 188
	OHIO						MICHIGAN					
All income classes...	809	7	1,181	663	665	268	774	10	1,103	343	698	315
Net losses.....	0	2	-----	\$ 1,126	-----	\$ 1,875	0	5	-----	533	\$ 343	1,158
Net incomes.....	809	5	1,181	478	665	215	774	5	1,103	153	698	258
0-249.....	4	0	88	-----	-----	103	9	0	126	-----	92	232
250-499.....	33	0	320	-----	123	184	62	2	342	\$ 186	190	190
500-749.....	95	0	580	-----	240	181	121	1	589	\$ 216	327	143
750-999.....	154	1	903	\$ 145	368	242	137	0	811	-----	453	178
1,000-1,249.....	138	1	1,009	\$ 2,207	515	353	131	0	990	-----	573	81
1,250-1,499.....	114	0	1,222	-----	620	\$ 152	115	1	1,249	\$ 27	794	289
1,500-1,749.....	91	2	1,480	\$ 16	882	217	61	0	1,432	-----	916	708
1,750-1,999.....	65	0	1,578	-----	943	73	47	0	1,551	-----	1,015	668
2,000-2,249.....	34	0	1,787	-----	1,086	\$ 82	24	0	1,667	-----	1,023	\$ 197
2,250-2,499.....	34	0	2,050	-----	1,307	\$ 309	20	1	1,996	\$ 150	1,226	\$ 266
2,500-2,999.....	26	1	2,217	\$ 5	1,348	\$ 424	24	0	2,376	-----	1,530	-----
3,000-3,999.....	14	0	2,751	-----	1,803	-----	17	0	2,902	-----	2,028	-----
4,000-4,999.....	3	0	3,850	-----	2,497	-----	3	0	4,282	-----	3,281	-----
5,000 or over.....	4	0	2,860	-----	1,729	-----	3	0	5,410	-----	4,636	-----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 59.—NET INCOME AND NET LOSSES FROM FARMING: Number of families having net farm income, number having net farm losses, average amounts reported, and average net farm money income or losses,¹ by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family-income class (dollars) (1)	Net farm income (money and nonmoney)				Net farm money income ²		Net farm income (money and nonmoney)				Net farm money income ²	
	Families having—		Average ³ net income	Average ³ net losses	Average ³ net income	Average ³ net losses	Families having—		Average ³ net income	Average ³ net losses	Average ³ net income	Average ³ net losses
	Net income	Net losses					Net income	Net losses				
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
	WISCONSIN						ILLINOIS					
All income classes...	No. 774	No. 9	Dol. 1,344	Dol. 325	Dol. 824	Dol. 273	No. 831	No. 12	Dol. 1,625	Dol. 724	Dol. 1,116	Dol. 367
Net losses.....	0	3		148		533	0	5		1,444		815
Net incomes.....	774	6	1,344	414	824	258	831	7	1,625	209	1,117	337
0-249.....	7	1	154	* 635		448	2	1	* 160	* 348		438
250-499.....	18	0	370		96	112	22	0	367		281	410
500-749.....	70	3	619	97	282	258	47	3	598	304	348	389
750-999.....	119	1	840	* 851	407	308	96	0	839		488	* 202
1,000-1,249.....	143	0	1,083		578		120	0	1,057		947	304
1,250-1,499.....	120	0	1,309		772	222	117	0	1,313		802	560
1,500-1,749.....	109	0	1,525		928	* 42	109	1	1,545	* 29	1,026	* 131
1,750-1,999.....	80	0	1,817		1,141		73	2	1,785	* 86	1,229	216
2,000-2,249.....	27	0	1,923		1,209		58	0	1,918		1,264	
2,250-2,499.....	31	0	2,148		1,432		46	0	2,172		1,527	* 233
2,500-2,999.....	23	1	2,413	* 711	1,505	* 219	64	0	2,525		1,859	* 180
3,000-3,999.....	23	0	3,270		2,250		49	0	3,121		2,298	* 59
4,000-4,999.....	3	0	4,118		3,456		11	0	3,615		2,319	
5,000 or over.....	1	0	* 4,357		* 3,441		17	0	5,211		4,146	
	IOWA						VERMONT					
All income classes...	604	18	1,080	797	634	407	509	4	1,170	123	683	221
Net losses.....	0	16		883	719	1,964						
Net incomes.....	604	2	1,080	* 113	633	218	509	4	1,170	123	683	221
0-249.....	22	0	147		248	258	4	1	191	* 35	251	* 142
250-499.....	74	0	376		258	181	27	0	393		200	127
500-749.....	111	1	601	* 100	335	142	65	0	555		252	152
750-999.....	152	1	824	* 126	461	188	89	1	783	* 93	376	702
1,000-1,249.....	116	0	1,037		497	343	96	0	1,011		521	* 765
1,250-1,499.....	74	0	1,257		641	* 254	55	0	1,259		717	* 116
1,500-1,749.....	46	0	1,521		799	582	80	0	1,376		803	140
1,750-1,999.....	26	0	1,777		999	* 25	36	0	1,688		1,034	* 66
2,000-2,249.....	16	0	2,062		1,350		26	0	1,860		1,131	* 25
2,250-2,499.....	18	0	2,004		1,281	* 200	22	1	1,999	* 8	1,189	* 162
2,500-2,999.....	14	0	2,582		1,509		18	0	2,438		1,609	
3,000-3,999.....	21	0	3,438		2,069		6	1	2,822	* 355	2,055	* 46
4,000-4,999.....	3	0	4,254		1,926		2	0	4,128		* 959	
5,000 or over.....	1	0	* 6,964		* 5,976		3	0	4,171		* 892	

¹ See Glossary, Income, Farm Family.

² Averages are based on the number of families having net income from farming (column 2 or 3).

³ Averages are based on the number of families having net losses from farming (column 3 or 9).

⁴ Averages are based on the corresponding number of families having net money income or net money losses from farming (table 48, columns 4 and 10).

⁵ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

⁶ Excludes 1 family that reported zero net farm income.

TABLE 60.—FARM OPERATING EXPENDITURES: Number of families reporting expenditures for specified items, and average amounts reported, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Total farm operating expenditures ¹	Hired farm labor	Livestock ²	Feed	Fertilizer, sprays	Seeds, plants, trees	Machinery, tools ³	Gasoline, oil ⁴	Repairs on buildings, fences	Taxes, insurance	Interest, refinancing	Rent for land and buildings ⁵	Other farm operating expenditures ⁶
FAMILIES HAVING EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
NEW JERSEY	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
All income classes.....	791	648	392	628	705	602	532	583	336	685	316	173	565
Net losses.....	21	18	12	18	21	18	18	19	11	19	10	6	19
Net incomes.....	770	630	380	610	684	584	514	564	325	666	306	167	546
0-249.....	21	18	9	18	18	17	15	17	7	18	10	5	15
250-499.....	50	24	16	36	43	34	22	34	12	45	17	8	31
500-749.....	62	40	25	61	52	45	35	34	27	46	17	18	36
750-999.....	73	51	31	55	61	52	40	44	25	65	35	12	50
1,000-1,249.....	90	73	42	70	82	67	57	66	35	81	24	21	60
1,250-1,499.....	90	70	43	71	80	70	61	69	36	78	40	19	63
1,500-1,749.....	58	48	22	43	51	40	41	44	30	49	25	12	40
1,750-1,999.....	61	64	23	48	55	47	41	48	23	48	22	17	47
2,000-2,249.....	52	45	29	40	43	41	34	40	25	44	22	12	37
2,250-2,499.....	46	40	25	42	44	35	36	37	21	40	20	9	38
2,500-2,999.....	62	55	35	49	57	48	42	47	22	56	23	15	45
3,000-3,999.....	90	60	41	50	58	51	48	55	40	54	24	6	46
4,000-4,999.....	32	30	21	25	29	26	29	26	23	31	19	10	27
5,000 or over.....	13	12	8	12	11	11	13	13	9	12	8	3	11
AVERAGE* EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
All income classes.....	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.
	2,292	565	190	361	349	78	95	118	47	156	81	62	190
Net losses.....	3,279	673	182	347	512	312	321	160	146	191	88	93	254
Net incomes.....	2,266	563	190	362	345	71	89	117	44	156	80	61	188
0-249.....	1,690	354	84	193	298	69	112	100	58	149	102	49	132
250-499.....	1,275	320	69	208	235	33	53	65	17	113	48	38	86
500-749.....	1,115	208	53	205	180	43	58	54	27	94	40	71	82
750-999.....	1,422	291	116	277	203	52	47	68	22	116	69	52	109
1,000-1,249.....	1,982	517	91	343	349	66	86	101	47	147	61	54	120
1,250-1,499.....	1,557	356	104	265	238	59	70	75	30	131	66	43	120
1,500-1,749.....	1,684	433	93	365	313	65	68	92	26	114	79	88	148
1,750-1,999.....	2,720	693	141	392	354	92	123	172	42	209	98	75	329
2,000-2,249.....	2,230	635	130	329	371	60	73	118	47	156	84	79	148
2,250-2,499.....	2,633	621	146	604	367	103	106	141	33	150	111	37	214
2,500-2,999.....	2,510	693	129	351	473	96	80	136	35	176	63	69	209
3,000-3,999.....	3,496	991	220	570	520	99	112	183	99	214	101	69	318
4,000-4,999.....	4,361	1,160	561	597	676	115	113	186	74	258	162	58	381
5,000 or over.....	10,506	2,193	3,493	908	822	121	519	520	228	436	199	100	970

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 60.—FARM OPERATING EXPENDITURES: Number of families reporting expenditures for specified items, and average amounts reported, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1) State and family-income class (dollars)	(2) Total farm operating expenditures ¹	(3) Hired farm labor	(4) Livestock ²	(5) Feed	(6) Fertilizer, sprays	(7) Seeds, plants, trees	(8) Machinery, tools ³	(9) Gasoline, oil ⁴	(10) Repairs on buildings, fences	(11) Taxes, insurance	(12) Interest, redemption	(13) Rent for land and buildings ⁵	(14) Other farm operating expenditures ⁶	
														FAMILIES HAVING EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS
PENNSYLVANIA														
All income classes	No. 2,020	No. 1,495	No. 1,520	No. 1,800	No. 1,668	No. 1,723	No. 1,538	No. 925	No. 878	No. 1,736	No. 709	No. 169	No. 1,764	
Net losses	7	5	5	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	2	0	7	
Net incomes	2,013	1,490	1,515	1,794	1,663	1,716	1,531	922	872	1,730	707	168	1,757	
0-249	17	12	12	16	12	14	11	6	7	15	5	1	12	
250-499	90	46	44	66	67	70	36	12	32	82	27	9	61	
500-749	195	108	122	155	145	157	108	43	64	161	56	22	143	
750-999	249	169	170	217	196	201	108	82	108	229	93	25	204	
1,000-1,249	287	165	172	198	188	195	168	92	87	196	90	24	205	
1,250-1,499	243	168	171	219	199	204	183	106	89	201	76	20	211	
1,500-1,749	229	184	175	211	195	196	192	101	103	189	80	14	212	
1,750-1,999	179	140	141	167	154	160	150	97	80	155	60	10	168	
2,000-2,249	147	124	132	136	124	132	126	89	64	127	47	13	137	
2,250-2,499	109	91	94	103	93	92	94	66	58	91	38	6	102	
2,500-2,999	143	122	125	134	124	127	126	95	76	130	59	10	129	
3,000-3,999	131	117	117	127	121	123	122	98	72	119	53	8	126	
4,000-4,999	28	26	24	26	25	28	28	20	18	25	11	4	27	
5,000 or over	20	18	16	19	20	17	19	15	14	19	12	3	20	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS														
All income classes	Dol. 1,904	Dol. 147	Dol. 347	Dol. 342	Dol. 69	Dol. 32	Dol. 59	Dol. 29	Dol. 50	Dol. 81	Dol. 67	Dol. 19	Dol. 62	
Net losses	1,659	111	231	249	93	48	257	79	391	49	100	0	52	
Net incomes	1,303	147	346	342	69	32	59	29	49	82	67	19	62	
0-249	1,040	199	195	261	68	22	52	9	81	58	43	2	50	
250-499	570	62	120	120	25	13	38	17	45	51	35	13	31	
500-749	529	51	97	160	31	15	18	10	27	50	28	17	25	
750-999	735	59	160	191	45	28	28	13	50	61	45	23	32	
1,000-1,249	903	101	223	244	43	22	36	19	29	67	62	15	42	
1,250-1,499	853	94	253	240	53	24	63	23	35	63	45	14	46	
1,500-1,749	1,168	138	269	292	71	30	61	27	42	82	73	17	66	
1,750-1,999	1,370	146	365	378	74	40	57	28	44	84	69	14	71	
2,000-2,249	1,707	191	507	471	83	31	71	31	39	92	79	31	81	
2,250-2,499	1,859	214	482	504	99	50	73	49	58	97	95	23	115	
2,500-2,999	2,323	264	726	616	113	41	96	46	76	129	104	19	93	
3,000-3,999	2,601	329	729	648	140	54	120	75	109	141	121	20	117	
4,000-4,999	3,286	359	932	974	144	75	140	56	102	157	145	43	149	
5,000 or over	5,016	783	1,744	1,093	229	134	189	173	106	166	196	13	186	
OHIO														
All income classes	No. 814	No. 514	No. 424	No. 525	No. 725	No. 506	No. 523	No. 329	No. 374	No. 695	No. 262	No. 104	No. 722	
Net losses	2	1	0	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	
Net incomes	812	513	424	523	723	504	521	328	372	693	260	103	721	
0-249	4	1	3	3	3	4	3	1	1	3	1	0	3	
250-499	33	16	12	16	27	19	16	8	17	31	10	5	23	
500-749	94	44	43	50	79	62	48	22	33	50	26	12	82	
750-999	154	102	71	90	139	103	93	52	64	124	30	19	134	
1,000-1,249	139	81	75	92	119	104	90	47	51	111	51	12	121	
1,250-1,499	114	72	62	70	104	87	76	50	57	100	37	17	104	
1,500-1,749	83	62	51	63	85	75	63	36	46	81	24	13	85	
1,750-1,999	65	46	36	50	59	51	48	37	33	56	24	7	59	
2,000-2,249	34	25	17	24	30	25	20	17	17	28	13	4	31	
2,250-2,499	24	26	25	29	33	29	29	23	23	32	14	4	34	
2,500-2,999	17	20	11	20	25	20	19	18	15	26	13	6	25	
3,000-3,999	14	10	11	10	13	11	11	11	10	14	6	3	13	
4,000-4,999	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	0	1	3	
5,000 or over	4	4	4	3	4	1	2	3	4	4	1	0	4	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 60.—FARM OPERATING EXPENDITURES: Number of families reporting expenditures for specified items, and average amounts reported, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1)	AVERAGE * EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
	Total farm operating expenditures †	Hired farm labor	Livestock ‡	Feed	Fertilizer, sprays	Seeds, plants, trees	Machinery, tools †	Gasoline, oil †	Repairs on buildings, fences	Taxes, insurance	Interest, refinancing	Rent for land and buildings †	Other farm operating expenditures †	
OHIO—Con.														
All income classes	Dol. 691	Dol. 75	Dol. 95	Dol. 60	Dol. 51	Dol. 20	Dol. 52	Dol. 28	Dol. 36	Dol. 62	Dol. 41	Dol. 25	Dol. 46	
Net losses	4,084	1,000	70	1,067	510	683	405	235	579	117	319	125	76	
Net incomes	581	73	94	60	50	19	51	27	35	61	40	25	45	
0-249	431	1	173	12	32	25	82	54	14	26	4	0	8	
250-499	301	18	58	42	24	10	24	11	17	46	21	13	17	
500-749	351	28	54	36	34	13	29	15	23	47	21	27	34	
750-999	381	44	57	50	42	12	32	11	20	46	21	15	31	
1,000-1,249	412	43	58	41	37	15	36	16	27	50	42	10	37	
1,250-1,499	510	57	67	46	49	15	44	22	41	61	38	22	46	
1,500-1,749	692	68	132	88	54	24	46	32	49	60	47	38	54	
1,750-1,999	767	90	125	84	62	22	100	32	35	69	57	34	57	
2,000-2,249	775	152	69	56	54	17	102	53	41	86	46	51	49	
2,250-2,499	1,256	188	205	135	90	37	109	81	81	116	82	40	92	
2,500-2,999	1,001	208	61	78	106	47	92	69	28	110	83	36	83	
3,000-3,999	1,916	360	550	89	122	64	102	130	103	130	90	31	145	
4,000-4,999	1,524	230	401	252	91	90	69	14	20	97	0	167	93	
5,000 or over	2,941	352	1,195	266	114	(*)	217	61	245	233	162	0	92	
MICHIGAN														
All income classes	No. 784	No. 486	No. 384	No. 382	No. 523	No. 537	No. 520	No. 406	No. 329	No. 624	No. 282	No. 86	No. 630	
Net losses	5	6	4	2	5	6	4	5	3	3	3	1	5	
Net incomes	779	481	380	380	518	532	516	401	326	621	279	85	625	
0-249	9	7	4	5	6	9	7	3	7	9	6	2	7	
250-499	64	32	25	29	31	42	36	23	26	50	24	7	49	
500-749	122	52	49	62	64	76	75	47	38	93	38	10	97	
750-999	137	77	62	65	79	85	79	68	41	102	38	11	114	
1,000-1,249	131	86	65	55	84	90	80	59	45	92	34	13	102	
1,250-1,499	116	80	65	56	81	86	81	68	54	94	45	12	98	
1,500-1,749	61	41	30	32	50	42	44	33	33	53	28	10	48	
1,750-1,999	47	30	22	23	37	32	33	27	24	41	20	5	34	
2,000-2,249	24	17	16	15	19	17	19	19	16	21	13	4	18	
2,250-2,499	21	18	15	15	16	16	17	16	16	21	11	4	19	
2,500-2,999	24	22	11	11	24	18	20	16	14	22	10	3	19	
3,000-3,999	17	15	14	11	16	14	16	16	9	17	9	2	16	
4,000-4,999	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	
5,000 or over	3	2	1	0	3	2	3	3	2	3	0	1	2	
AVERAGE * EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS														
All income classes	Dol. 663	Dol. 87	Dol. 161	Dol. 56	Dol. 32	Dol. 19	Dol. 71	Dol. 40	Dol. 30	Dol. 63	Dol. 50	Dol. 23	Dol. 31	
Net losses	2,079	258	544	97	39	20	715	111	51	103	115	2	24	
Net incomes	654	86	158	56	32	19	66	40	30	63	50	23	31	
0-249	829	75	190	85	35	30	31	42	72	71	90	86	22	
250-499	448	74	68	40	19	16	53	31	18	50	35	22	20	
500-749	411	37	80	39	16	12	53	28	25	51	32	12	26	
750-999	427	44	102	35	20	13	39	24	18	49	35	23	25	
1,000-1,249	455	63	104	30	24	15	29	25	22	52	38	25	28	
1,250-1,499	675	87	165	61	33	19	52	44	27	65	62	17	43	
1,500-1,749	978	107	314	85	45	32	88	52	55	75	61	32	32	
1,750-1,999	1,049	126	353	91	46	21	112	61	42	75	67	20	35	
2,000-2,249	1,107	100	205	109	45	20	118	41	48	93	90	24	25	
2,250-2,499	1,232	168	270	131	68	31	171	64	63	105	103	26	42	
2,500-2,999	1,040	222	104	82	71	34	149	83	60	95	68	36	36	
3,000-3,999	1,730	165	473	180	91	49	307	114	30	121	85	32	63	
4,000-4,999	1,387	399	167	18	75	17	38	329	6	165	107	17	49	
5,000 or over	2,331	820	600	0	139	17	241	150	114	105	0	100	45	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 60.—FARM OPERATING EXPENDITURES: *Number of families reporting expenditures for specified items, and average amounts reported, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36*—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Total farm operating expenditures ¹	Hired farm labor	Livestock ²	Feed	Fertilizer, sprays	Seeds, plants, trees	Machinery, tools ³	Gasoline, oil ⁴	Repairs on buildings, fences	Taxes, insurance	Interest, refinancing	Rent for land and buildings ¹	Other farm operating expenditures ⁵
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
FAMILIES HAVING EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
WISCONSIN													
All income classes.....	No. 783	No. 532	No. 506	No. 666	No. 496	No. 623	No. 727	No. 642	No. 465	No. 691	No. 360	No. 141	No. 754
Net losses.....	3	3	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	3
Net incomes.....	780	529	505	664	493	621	724	639	463	689	359	140	751
0-249.....	8	7	5	8	5	6	7	6	5	8	5	2	8
250-499.....	18	8	12	16	11	14	13	11	9	17	6	5	14
500-749.....	73	43	43	64	39	60	69	57	37	62	33	14	69
750-999.....	120	73	70	99	68	89	106	91	61	103	51	25	114
1,000-1,249.....	143	90	87	117	86	108	132	112	77	123	61	24	137
1,250-1,499.....	120	84	81	104	75	94	114	102	74	105	57	17	118
1,500-1,749.....	109	82	71	96	75	92	100	93	62	93	51	21	108
1,750-1,999.....	80	55	51	65	53	66	76	69	48	72	34	17	77
2,000-2,249.....	27	18	20	22	21	26	26	21	23	26	14	2	25
2,250-2,499.....	31	28	26	29	23	25	31	29	27	31	22	3	31
2,500-2,999.....	24	19	19	23	16	19	23	23	18	22	10	5	24
3,000-3,999.....	23	19	17	19	18	20	23	21	18	23	13	5	23
4,000-4,999.....	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	0	2
5,000 or over.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
AVERAGE⁶ EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
All income classes.....	Dol. 1,014	Dol. 124	Dol. 104	Dol. 129	Dol. 18	Dol. 40	Dol. 113	Dol. 58	Dol. 54	Dol. 94	Dol. 127	Dol. 66	Dol. 87
Net losses.....	1,509	135	67	68	24	16	617	73	16	70	172	200	51
Net incomes.....	1,012	124	104	129	18	40	111	58	54	95	126	66	87
0-249.....	1,824	95	96	135	28	59	382	154	315	129	267	78	86
250-499.....	899	49	85	81	20	23	156	29	111	61	72	94	58
500-749.....	855	83	117	129	18	34	102	44	32	63	107	62	64
750-999.....	746	81	78	92	13	26	87	39	49	99	96	53	63
1,000-1,249.....	780	81	87	89	13	36	91	43	44	73	99	56	68
1,250-1,499.....	914	131	77	128	14	34	92	54	38	55	132	42	87
1,500-1,749.....	1,174	158	123	149	22	50	119	66	46	100	133	109	99
1,750-1,999.....	1,061	121	96	143	20	42	102	62	36	108	143	83	105
2,000-2,249.....	1,254	105	119	177	21	57	169	82	61	157	150	28	128
2,250-2,499.....	1,654	289	131	224	25	59	147	79	120	177	238	53	112
2,500-2,999.....	1,444	245	200	162	33	53	148	85	76	112	120	65	115
3,000-3,999.....	1,959	299	245	236	33	76	149	135	102	206	192	114	172
4,000-4,999.....	2,560	263	127	337	73	17	493	150	249	198	534	0	119
5,000 or over.....	1,238	70	735	70	70	70	310	165	270	170	70	70	288
FAMILIES HAVING EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
ILLINOIS													
All income classes.....	No. 843	No. 632	No. 549	No. 639	No. 185	No. 778	No. 755	No. 666	No. 321	No. 831	No. 164	No. 559	No. 806
Net losses.....	5	5	4	4	2	5	5	5	3	5	3	2	5
Net incomes.....	838	627	545	635	183	773	750	661	318	826	161	557	801
0-249.....	3	2	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	3	0	2	2
250-499.....	22	14	11	18	4	21	18	13	8	22	3	8	21
500-749.....	50	29	34	38	12	47	41	30	20	47	9	37	44
750-999.....	96	64	58	70	20	86	81	69	31	96	19	61	87
1,000-1,249.....	120	80	75	95	27	108	104	91	41	118	20	83	114
1,250-1,499.....	117	85	70	86	26	110	106	90	42	115	15	90	115
1,500-1,749.....	110	93	76	85	22	100	103	85	38	110	20	81	108
1,750-1,999.....	75	60	51	55	13	71	69	69	26	71	10	54	71
2,000-2,249.....	58	46	35	40	13	53	50	43	20	58	12	32	55
2,250-2,499.....	46	33	32	34	10	43	42	39	24	46	12	31	46
2,500-2,999.....	64	55	45	50	14	60	61	59	21	64	15	40	63
3,000-3,999.....	49	42	32	40	11	47	47	46	26	48	13	28	48
4,000-4,999.....	11	9	10	10	6	11	11	10	5	11	5	4	11
5,000 or over.....	17	15	14	12	5	14	16	16	15	17	8	6	16

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 60.—FARM OPERATING EXPENDITURES: Number of families reporting expenditures for specified items, and average amounts reported, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Total farm operating expenditures ¹	Hired farm labor	Livestock ²	Feed	Fertilizer, sprays	Seeds, plants, trees	Machinery, tools ³	Gasoline, oil ⁴	Repairs on buildings, fences	Taxes, insurance	Interest, refinancing	Rent for land and buildings ⁵	Other farm operating expenditures ⁶
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
AVERAGE * EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
ILLINOIS—con.													
All income classes.....	Dol. 1,109	Dol. 165	Dol. 151	Dol. 64	Dol. 2	Dol. 37	Dol. 139	Dol. 124	Dol. 29	Dol. 86	Dol. 61	Dol. 136	Dol. 115
Net losses.....	3,270	654	232	148	11	148	769	333	240	210	293	60	172
Net incomes.....	1,096	162	150	64	2	36	135	123	28	85	60	136	115
0-249.....	1,258	553	90	146	0	10	33	33	17	51	0	247	78
250-499.....	665	85	67	76	(*)	29	106	87	22	41	20	46	52
500-749.....	745	67	91	52	2	36	129	55	27	56	38	113	79
750-999.....	689	86	50	41	1	24	114	79	10	53	30	113	88
1,000-1,249.....	881	108	84	58	2	32	128	111	13	64	64	129	90
1,250-1,499.....	922	130	92	69	1	33	142	99	15	63	37	137	104
1,500-1,749.....	979	150	91	68	2	36	110	105	19	62	64	156	116
1,750-1,999.....	1,100	167	140	47	4	45	154	132	35	71	47	151	107
2,000-2,249.....	1,056	165	80	48	1	28	113	111	26	118	82	158	126
2,250-2,499.....	1,123	136	133	41	3	35	92	132	32	95	78	189	157
2,500-2,999.....	1,470	274	255	58	3	38	156	172	27	126	71	131	159
3,000-3,999.....	1,508	269	263	92	4	48	169	167	46	148	62	109	131
4,000-4,999.....	3,185	504	1,061	222	5	87	192	347	110	150	128	120	259
5,000 or over.....	4,551	678	1,221	218	8	77	397	519	258	424	321	144	286
FAMILIES HAVING EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
IOWA													
All income classes.....	No. 711	No. 423	No. 347	No. 518	No. 79	No. 528	No. 445	No. 277	No. 194	No. 549	No. 199	No. 348	No. 419
Net losses.....	16	11	11	14	3	12	13	11	7	13	8	10	10
Net incomes.....	695	412	336	504	76	516	432	266	187	536	191	338	409
0-249.....	22	14	11	16	0	12	9	5	5	18	7	10	4
250-499.....	74	39	29	54	3	42	33	20	17	53	23	32	24
500-749.....	112	50	51	85	6	75	62	28	21	84	25	62	68
750-999.....	153	77	68	109	18	113	99	45	39	117	41	65	90
1,000-1,249.....	116	79	56	76	14	88	76	48	22	88	30	67	81
1,250-1,499.....	74	49	34	54	7	62	49	33	22	53	21	36	47
1,500-1,749.....	46	30	26	35	5	39	35	21	18	40	16	22	29
1,750-1,999.....	26	17	16	20	4	23	20	15	8	20	5	13	18
2,000-2,249.....	16	10	11	13	2	14	13	13	7	13	6	6	8
2,250-2,499.....	18	15	9	14	5	15	11	14	7	15	5	7	12
2,500-2,999.....	14	11	6	9	4	9	14	5	7	10	5	7	8
3,000-3,999.....	21	17	13	18	6	20	18	15	11	21	6	9	16
4,000-4,999.....	3	3	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	0	1	3
5,000 or over.....	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AVERAGE * EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
NEW ENGLAND													
All income classes.....	Dol. 851	Dol. 73	Dol. 152	Dol. 193	Dol. 4	Dol. 30	Dol. 52	Dol. 30	Dol. 17	Dol. 84	Dol. 62	Dol. 123	Dol. 31
Net losses.....	3,069	165	1,081	756	3	47	110	76	43	190	207	357	34
Net incomes.....	800	71	130	180	4	30	51	29	16	82	59	117	31
0-249.....	624	46	118	141	0	16	53	17	6	88	65	67	9
250-499.....	511	39	80	98	(*)	22	26	17	7	67	47	95	12
500-749.....	519	30	66	129	(*)	23	17	14	6	54	47	113	20
750-999.....	568	52	84	118	2	25	50	13	8	61	50	81	10
1,000-1,249.....	658	46	100	107	2	28	52	25	11	63	70	124	20
1,250-1,499.....	841	81	114	193	0	38	49	34	18	76	53	136	40
1,500-1,749.....	907	65	120	200	1	35	36	38	26	127	73	150	36
1,750-1,999.....	900	72	127	230	2	37	62	41	17	103	47	141	30
2,000-2,249.....	1,199	181	217	269	9	44	102	90	20	112	62	58	34
2,250-2,499.....	2,650	223	595	1,061	61	60	101	60	83	178	152	162	114
2,500-2,999.....	1,935	398	569	722	9	46	80	28	48	170	96	193	76
3,000-3,999.....	2,311	306	456	563	7	57	200	104	56	195	73	255	109
4,000-4,999.....	2,649	220	358	276	13	87	31	255	175	424	0	33	167
5,000 or over.....	4,990	600	1,000	55	60	1,200	600	25	600	40	560	250	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 60.—FARM OPERATING EXPENDITURES: Number of families reporting expenditures for specified items, and average amounts reported, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Total farm operating expenditures	Hired farm labor	Livestock *	Feed	Fertilizer, sprays	Seeds, plants, trees	Machinery, tools †	Gasoline, oil ‡	Repairs on buildings, fences	Taxes, insurance	Interest, refinancing	Rent for land and buildings	Other farm operating expenditures §
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
FAMILIES HAVING EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
VERMONT													
All income classes	No. 513	No. 392	No. 238	No. 502	No. 412	No. 489	No. 304	No. 252	No. 311	No. 472	No. 264	No. 68	No. 489
Net losses													
Net incomes	513	392	238	502	412	489	304	252	311	472	264	68	489
0-249	5	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	5	1	0	5
250-499	27	14	12	26	19	27	16	9	16	27	14	2	23
500-749	65	43	29	61	47	62	30	20	30	57	34	6	58
750-999	90	70	37	88	69	87	45	34	49	78	43	17	85
1,000-1,249	96	68	40	94	73	80	50	47	47	88	41	17	92
1,250-1,499	56	45	25	55	50	50	36	25	35	54	26	5	54
1,500-1,749	60	49	29	60	49	58	39	38	45	56	35	6	56
1,750-1,999	36	31	16	36	32	34	30	19	26	31	20	4	36
2,000-2,249	26	22	16	26	19	26	16	19	21	25	18	2	25
2,250-2,499	23	19	14	23	23	23	15	13	17	21	11	4	23
2,500-2,999	18	17	13	18	18	18	16	18	17	18	14	3	18
3,000-3,999	7	5	3	7	7	7	5	3	2	7	4	2	7
4,000-4,999	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	2
5,000 or over	3	3	0	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	0	3
AVERAGE * EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS													
All income classes	Dol. 1,253	Dol. 208	Dol. 108	Dol. 448	Dol. 32	Dol. 39	Dol. 35	Dol. 29	Dol. 43	Dol. 134	Dol. 77	Dol. 12	Dol. 89
Net losses													
Net incomes	1,253	208	108	448	32	39	35	29	43	134	77	12	89
0-249	483	119	83	100	4	12	19	39	10	66	13	0	19
250-499	667	70	71	205	13	26	15	6	60	84	52	14	49
500-749	744	81	101	250	15	24	29	22	20	79	56	11	56
750-999	847	104	73	299	20	28	15	15	39	95	74	13	66
1,000-1,249	893	129	77	332	20	33	18	13	29	106	49	14	73
1,250-1,499	1,268	229	83	441	41	39	38	17	42	144	61	11	122
1,500-1,749	1,316	235	126	468	30	43	59	32	47	146	81	10	89
1,750-1,999	1,747	289	69	693	38	46	62	66	79	195	125	15	118
2,000-2,249	2,098	377	221	773	53	63	67	45	60	198	118	3	120
2,250-2,499	1,914	396	254	584	62	72	45	27	36	199	108	13	118
2,500-2,999	3,084	594	220	1,173	114	74	54	123	89	289	178	9	167
3,000-3,999	1,954	325	109	873	108	67	24	64	7	156	104	39	76
4,000-4,999	7,704	1,752	762	2,838	119	133	75	199	625	421	349	70	431
5,000 or over	4,706	1,495	0	1,586	86	94	129	185	56	747	120	0	208

* Does not include value of products used in payment of share rent (table 56). Had value of products used in payment of share rent been included, total farm expenditures (money and nonmoney) would be as follows: New Jersey, \$2,384; Pennsylvania, \$1,474; Ohio, \$745; Michigan, \$865; Wisconsin, \$1,276; Illinois, \$2,061; Iowa, \$1,125; Vermont, \$1,377.

† May include purchases made for the purpose of building up herds. See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Crops Stored and Livestock Owned, Net Change.

‡ Includes expenditures for machinery which replaces used machinery of the same kind or closely similar. Expenditures for machinery of a kind not previously owned are considered an investment in the farm business, and not farm expenditures.

§ Includes gasoline, oil, and tires for machinery used for farming; does not include such expenditures for the family automobile.

¶ Includes expenditures for crates and other containers, for freight, irrigation (except taxes), harness, threshing, ginning, milk hauling, etc. Expenditures for work done on a contract basis, which cannot be separated into labor, machinery, and supplies, also are included.

** Averages are based on the total number of families in each class. For New Jersey, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, and Vermont, this is the same as the number of families having expenditures. Three families in Pennsylvania, 2 families in Ohio, and 1 family in Iowa had no farm expenditures.

†† Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

‡‡ \$0.50 or less.

TABLE 61.—NONMONEY INCOME FROM FARM-FURNISHED GOODS: Number of families having farm-furnished fuel, ice, and other nonfood products, and average nonmoney income received from farm-furnished housing, food, and other products, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family type ¹ and income class (1)	Families: (2)	Average ⁴ nonmoney income from farm-furnished products				Families: (8)	Average ⁴ nonmoney income from farm-furnished products					
		Families having farm-furnished fuel, ice, etc. ³ (3)	All (4)	Housing (5)	Food (6)		Fuel, ice, etc. (7)	Families having farm-furnished fuel, ice, etc. ³ (9)	All (10)	Housing (11)	Food (12)	Fuel, ice, etc. (13)
NEW JERSEY												
PENNSYLVANIA												
All types.....	No. 791	No. 391	Dol. 572	Dol. 228	Dol. 317	Dol. 27	No. 2,023	No. 1,564	Dol. 594	Dol. 237	Dol. 339	Dol. 18
Net losses.....	21	11	640	238	360	42	7	6	563	187	336	40
Net incomes.....	770	380	570	228	316	26	2,016	1,558	594	237	339	18
\$0-\$249.....	21	11	344	165	156	23	18	13	301	105	182	14
\$250-\$499.....	50	27	377	158	190	29	90	60	288	104	170	14
\$500-\$749.....	62	33	421	165	231	25	195	142	375	142	217	16
\$750-\$999.....	73	34	477	192	257	28	249	194	443	163	262	18
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	90	47	524	214	286	24	236	185	516	199	299	18
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	90	44	523	195	303	25	243	185	535	211	307	17
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	58	34	585	209	340	36	229	183	651	254	375	22
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	61	27	652	266	359	27	179	141	657	270	368	19
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	52	26	593	237	333	23	147	122	731	298	416	17
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	46	19	709	273	409	27	109	79	766	293	455	18
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	62	25	657	257	377	23	140	113	793	335	438	20
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	60	31	760	324	409	27	131	109	866	371	475	20
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	32	16	803	301	473	29	28	20	975	460	501	14
\$5,000 or over.....	13	6	667	352	292	23	20	12	1,005	508	493	14
Type 1.....	199	95	435	207	207	21	367	264	425	196	214	15
Types 2 and 3.....	140	70	589	234	329	26	356	276	547	235	294	18
Types 4 and 5.....	287	147	604	242	333	29	659	506	587	238	330	19
Types 6 and 7.....	105	56	683	219	430	34	415	336	680	256	405	19
Types 8 and 9.....	60	23	642	230	385	27	226	182	802	270	512	20
OHIO												
MICHIGAN												
All types.....	816	615	532	154	345	33	784	418	381	151	201	29
Net losses.....	2	2	710	166	405	139	5	4	350	149	176	25
Net incomes.....	814	613	531	153	345	33	779	414	381	151	201	29
\$0-\$249.....	4	2	286	64	197	25	9	3	244	109	122	13
\$250-\$499.....	33	23	337	99	211	27	64	32	251	109	121	21
\$500-\$749.....	95	73	370	104	233	33	122	61	296	115	155	26
\$750-\$999.....	155	114	456	133	293	30	137	74	358	145	190	23
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	139	103	506	142	333	31	131	61	377	146	205	26
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	114	91	560	155	372	33	116	62	429	173	223	33
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	93	74	599	171	369	39	61	31	442	174	241	27
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	65	49	648	191	425	32	47	26	462	173	247	42
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	34	23	651	177	439	35	24	15	497	178	284	35
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	34	25	697	232	422	43	21	15	556	157	260	39
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	27	20	745	212	500	33	24	16	509	225	246	38
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	14	10	724	230	450	44	17	14	488	197	231	60
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	3	935	285	583	67	3	1	884	431	420	33
\$5,000 or over.....	4	3	804	357	431	16	3	3	391	97	234	60
Type 1.....	236	174	459	158	269	32	235	130	331	152	151	28
Types 2 and 3.....	117	95	517	161	319	37	152	85	376	146	202	28
Types 4 and 5.....	312	233	552	150	369	33	296	152	398	155	213	30
Types 6 and 7.....	106	64	600	142	422	36	71	38	454	151	270	30
Types 8 and 9.....	45	29	647	164	454	29	30	13	470	126	312	32

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 61.—NONMONEY INCOME FROM FARM-FURNISHED GOODS: Number of families having farm-furnished fuel, ice, and other nonfood products, and average nonmoney income received from farm-furnished housing, food, and other products, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family type ¹ and income class (1)	Families ² (2)	Families having farm-furnished fuel, ice, etc. ³ (3)	Average ⁴ nonmoney income from farm-furnished products				Families ² (8)	Families having farm-furnished fuel, ice, etc. ³ (9)	Average ⁴ nonmoney income from farm-furnished products									
			All (4)	Housing (5)	Food (6)	Fuel, ice, etc. (7)			All (10)	Housing (11)	Food (12)	Fuel, ice, etc. (13)						
WISCONSIN													ILLINOIS					
All types	No. 783	No. 568	Dol. 568	Dol. 217	Dol. 288	Dol. 53	No. 843	No. 805	Dol. 513	Dol. 144	Dol. 357	Dol. 12						
Net losses.....	3	2	385	132	248	5	5	5	572	157	403	12						
Net incomes.....	780	566	569	218	298	53	838	800	512	144	356	12						
\$0-\$249.....	8	6	460	200	212	48	3	3	420	98	298	24						
\$250-\$499.....	18	14	390	137	203	50	22	20	361	90	260	10						
\$500-\$749.....	73	47	446	168	239	39	50	45	373	86	272	15						
\$750-\$999.....	120	75	448	180	231	37	96	91	409	108	288	13						
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	143	109	496	190	254	52	120	114	469	117	340	12						
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	120	87	562	214	296	52	117	113	493	119	360	14						
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	109	83	607	247	301	59	110	105	533	157	364	12						
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	80	57	661	260	341	60	75	74	560	153	395	12						
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	27	20	692	258	355	79	58	55	550	173	367	10						
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	31	26	690	274	357	59	46	46	578	187	380	10						
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	24	21	775	318	381	76	64	61	615	186	419	10						
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	23	17	893	334	453	76	49	47	647	186	441	10						
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	3	651	210	351	90	11	10	669	280	375	14						
\$5,000 or over.....	1	1	916	418	636	100	17	16	634	204	418	12						
Type 1.....	128	101	458	222	211	55	200	173	431	144	275	12						
Types 2 and 3.....	178	123	522	220	252	50	183	172	490	135	344	11						
Types 4 and 5.....	247	173	559	216	297	46	317	306	544	163	368	13						
Types 6 and 7.....	174	123	608	214	334	60	119	114	580	112	456	12						
Types 8 and 9.....	56	43	688	220	402	66	25	25	619	121	480	18						
IOWA													VERMONT					
All types	712	487	534	142	367	25	513	465	510	169	259	82						
Net losses.....	16	8	579	195	370	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----						
Net incomes.....	696	479	533	141	367	25	513	465	510	169	259	82						
\$0-\$249.....	22	15	367	85	257	25	5	3	208	83	103	22						
\$250-\$499.....	74	50	404	101	282	21	27	22	314	93	166	55						
\$500-\$749.....	112	72	425	106	297	22	65	55	356	120	175	61						
\$750-\$999.....	153	113	487	120	343	24	90	83	434	143	213	78						
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	116	82	538	128	382	28	96	90	472	154	243	75						
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	74	45	590	159	411	20	55	52	562	187	280	95						
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	46	34	647	188	429	30	60	55	575	191	296	88						
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	26	19	669	225	420	24	36	35	672	202	347	123						
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	16	9	747	216	502	29	26	23	615	208	316	91						
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	18	11	742	220	511	11	23	21	656	257	315	84						
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	14	9	848	316	495	37	18	18	774	261	384	129						
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	21	17	841	241	564	36	7	4	630	175	400	55						
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	2	895	207	487	21	2	2	860	292	513	55						
\$5,000 or over.....	1	1	968	360	528	100	3	2	1,281	555	626	100						
Type 1.....	196	136	446	136	287	23	119	102	424	156	197	71						
Types 2 and 3.....	165	100	508	139	349	20	78	69	485	180	232	72						
Types 4 and 5.....	215	156	663	151	385	27	191	180	507	170	250	86						
Types 6 and 7.....	105	71	626	131	467	28	83	74	568	169	313	86						
Types 8 and 9.....	32	24	722	190	504	28	42	40	698	183	409	106						

¹ For description of family types see Glossary, Family Type.

² All families had some nonmoney income from farm-furnished goods. All except 2 in New Jersey, 12 in Pennsylvania, 1 in Ohio, 1 in Michigan, 2 in Iowa, and 3 in Vermont, that operated their farms entirely rent-free had nonmoney income from housing.

³ Includes such products as tobacco, cotton, wool, or feathers.

⁴ See Glossary, Income, Farm Family: Farm-Furnished Products Used by Family, and Occupancy of Farm Dwelling. Averages are based on the number of families in each class (column 2 or 8).

⁵ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 62.—AVERAGE QUANTITY OF FARM-FURNISHED FOOD: Average ¹ quantities of specified foods home-produced for family use, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family type and income class (dollars) (1)	Milk	Cream	Eggs	Foultry	Pork	Other meat	Potatoes	Milk	Cream	Eggs	Foultry	Pork	Other meat	Potatoes
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
	PENNSYLVANIA							ILLINOIS						
All types.....	Gal. 206	Gal. 14	Doz. 116	No. 28	Lb. 500	Lb. 193	Bu. 27	Gal. 248	Gal. 48	Doz. 160	No. 68	Lb. 637	Lb. 148	Bu. 12
Net losses.....	243	4	93	19	693	232	25	247	47	187	61	833	260	23
Net incomes.....	206	14	116	28	500	193	27	248	48	160	68	637	148	12
0-499.....	79	11	69	16	229	59	16	204	41	133	51	430	89	9
500-999.....	139	12	89	21	365	88	22	200	37	131	55	513	129	10
1,000-1,499.....	182	14	103	26	447	137	25	242	47	149	69	618	142	11
1,500-1,999.....	234	14	129	30	549	226	29	271	50	178	72	659	156	13
2,000-2,999.....	277	14	140	35	648	293	31	262	55	168	68	735	167	12
3,000 or over.....	289	17	159	42	699	387	34	289	57	199	82	735	159	17
Type 1.....	404	8	85	21	345	90	17	158	39	121	55	493	121	10
Net losses.....	\$364	\$ 26	\$104	\$ 48	\$ 300	\$ 0	\$ 15							
Net incomes.....	103	7	85	21	345	90	17	158	39	121	55	493	121	10
0-499.....	46	9	59	14	185	34	12	105	26	90	41	317	63	7
500-999.....	94	8	76	20	338	74	16	141	35	120	50	477	73	10
1,000-1,499.....	119	7	85	21	382	89	17	161	42	115	50	473	144	10
1,500-1,999.....	128	5	132	27	427	124	19	182	35	120	57	555	161	10
2,000-2,999.....	146	5	95	28	461	188	20	183	50	127	72	474	151	9
3,000 or over.....	229	9	130	25	421	235	24	140	47	158	73	626	100	14
Types 2 and 3.....	188	12	102	26	436	154	22	243	46	161	67	593	145	11
Net losses.....	\$169	\$ 0	\$ 52	\$ 12	\$ 1,300	\$ 450	\$ 40	\$ 228	\$ 58	\$ 130	\$ 78	\$ 542	\$ 250	\$ 20
Net incomes.....	184	12	102	26	434	153	22	243	46	161	67	593	144	11
0-499.....	114	14	63	15	262	39	16	178	54	144	49	413	53	6
500-999.....	144	11	94	22	341	88	20	193	45	124	57	501	144	8
1,000-1,499.....	173	13	89	21	359	137	20	240	43	149	75	659	175	12
1,500-1,999.....	210	13	110	81	535	186	25	251	47	191	79	580	132	12
2,000-2,999.....	199	13	118	30	546	221	22	305	45	170	58	592	124	9
3,000 or over.....	279	6	151	42	606	268	27	229	53	197	43	658	141	14
Types 4 and 5.....	177	13	112	30	524	170	28	250	49	172	69	691	146	13
Net losses.....	243	0	95	14	817	192	13	\$ 208	\$ 46	\$ 156	\$ 60	\$ 1,040	\$ 0	\$ 12
Net incomes.....	177	13	112	30	522	170	28	250	49	172	69	691	146	12
0-499.....	72	12	70	20	251	72	16	271	38	143	66	529	105	7
500-999.....	120	14	85	20	378	66	22	205	29	148	58	501	94	9
1,000-1,499.....	156	17	102	30	514	118	26	236	46	147	68	663	111	11
1,500-1,999.....	193	15	122	32	504	201	37	270	54	188	75	706	163	13
2,000-2,999.....	228	11	136	35	680	253	29	254	54	172	65	755	175	13
3,000 or over.....	228	6	137	40	649	338	30	272	62	217	77	788	176	13
Types 6 and 7.....	286	15	128	29	560	280	32	364	64	184	80	791	186	15
Net losses.....								\$ 364	\$ 26	\$ 364	\$ 30	\$ 1,000	\$ 80	\$ 60
Net incomes.....	286	15	128	29	560	280	32	364	64	182	80	790	180	14
0-499.....	212	18	113	17	292	78	28	\$ 364	\$ 91	\$ 364	\$ 72	\$ 1,200	\$ 500	\$ 6
500-999.....	213	14	102	20	377	158	29	318	43	129	43	602	208	10
1,000-1,499.....	251	16	119	27	434	186	29	370	62	199	88	690	160	14
1,500-1,999.....	270	13	118	24	536	281	31	345	63	182	69	841	165	15
2,000-2,999.....	345	12	141	33	622	349	33	305	77	177	86	1,066	199	16
3,000 or over.....	344	27	172	43	880	468	40	631	90	205	141	794	163	22
Types 8 and 9.....	343	24	176	40	606	331	42	437	54	210	96	732	252	22

See footnotes at end of table.

176 MISC. PUBLICATION 383, U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 62.—AVERAGE QUANTITY OF FARM-FURNISHED FOOD: *Average*¹ quantities of specified foods home-produced for family use, by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family type and income class (dollars)	Milk	Cream	Eggs	Poultry	Pork	Other meat	Potatoes	Milk	Cream	Eggs	Poultry	Pork	Other meat	Potatoes
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
	NEW JERSEY							OHIO						
All types.....	Gal. 232	Gal. 8	Doz. 112	No. 23	Lb. 281	Lb. 29	Bu. 21	Gal. 212	Gal. 47	Doz. 146	No. 36	Lb. 440	Lb. 156	Bu. 23
Net losses.....	294	12	116	22	380	26	24	377	39	177	33	425	450	34
Net incomes.....	230	8	112	23	278	29	21	212	47	146	36	440	155	23
0-499.....	111	3	79	16	133	2	15	132	33	107	28	248	87	18
500-999.....	158	5	108	20	221	17	19	163	40	127	30	343	98	19
1,000-1,499.....	213	8	107	23	240	20	18	212	48	143	36	468	168	23
1,500-1,999.....	278	12	119	25	298	15	24	252	53	162	43	605	175	25
2,000-2,999.....	371	9	130	28	342	37	24	287	56	177	42	554	261	29
3,000 or over.....	518	9	110	25	396	85	24	284	59	214	40	562	178	21
Type 1.....	132	5	80	17	180	12	12	136	40	116	31	351	125	17
Types 2 and 3.....	175	7	115	28	316	29	22	200	45	141	34	390	143	19
Types 4 and 5.....	239	9	120	24	293	27	23	227	50	156	40	471	163	24
Types 6 and 7.....	357	14	126	23	365	56	24	326	53	174	34	514	175	31
Types 8 and 9.....	293	4	147	28	332	48	37	274	61	181	39	637	238	35
	MICHIGAN							WISCONSIN						
All types.....	228	12	129	24	221	100	25	284	13	167	36	504	150	36
Net losses.....	244	3	133	27	220	0	30	377	6	182	20	357	167	32
Net incomes.....	228	12	129	24	221	101	25	284	13	167	36	505	159	36
0-499.....	141	5	91	17	122	32	21	232	17	143	23	272	74	26
500-999.....	196	12	114	21	181	67	22	256	10	142	29	367	105	32
1,000-1,499.....	241	12	138	25	248	112	27	275	14	157	34	484	135	35
1,500-1,999.....	275	18	134	24	271	151	29	304	14	180	40	588	203	37
2,000-2,999.....	309	17	176	30	288	139	29	311	15	202	43	670	261	43
3,000 or over.....	267	7	166	53	269	229	27	416	23	271	72	852	240	55
Type 1.....	150	10	114	21	148	75	18	213	12	137	28	335	90	23
Types 2 and 3.....	219	17	129	26	233	88	22	250	9	159	34	414	139	31
Types 4 and 5.....	243	12	132	24	240	103	28	269	15	167	39	519	159	37
Types 6 and 7.....	353	12	154	27	316	149	37	374	14	189	38	603	200	41
Types 8 and 9.....	435	9	174	30	328	218	50	350	19	194	49	815	255	59
	IOWA							VERMONT						
All types.....	234	67	176	57	419	173	15	326	12	124	17	139	112	42
Net losses.....	182	68	149	52	475	194	15	326	12	124	17	139	112	42
Net incomes.....	235	67	177	58	418	173	15	326	12	124	17	139	112	42
0-499.....	182	53	130	41	310	86	11	210	4	74	11	78	32	29
500-999.....	216	60	155	49	376	136	14	263	6	100	12	101	73	37
1,000-1,499.....	253	74	191	66	435	191	16	310	12	119	17	134	98	42
1,500-1,999.....	257	73	225	65	508	236	14	379	20	150	20	178	149	43
2,000-2,999.....	291	77	214	75	551	295	26	440	17	145	25	213	189	53
3,000 or over.....	317	90	257	87	622	340	22	577	25	297	34	114	265	55
Type 1.....	154	51	127	56	335	125	11	211	12	102	14	123	65	30
Types 2 and 3.....	241	63	174	51	383	159	13	294	8	119	18	138	95	38
Types 4 and 5.....	238	71	188	50	439	168	17	312	10	122	17	126	111	40
Types 6 and 7.....	325	91	220	66	505	222	20	436	13	135	14	176	145	54
Types 8 and 9.....	353	71	257	62	642	281	25	552	29	180	31	171	206	64

¹ Averages are based on the number of families in each class (table 51).

² Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

³ See table 40 for averages by income for Pennsylvania families of types 8 and 9.

FAMILY INCOME

TABLE 63.—FAMILY TYPE: Number of families, average size of family, and average number of persons other than husband and wife under 16 or 16 or older,¹ by relief status and family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family type ¹ No.	All families				Nonrelief families				Relief families			
	Families	Average persons per family ²	Average persons under 16 ⁴	Average persons 16 or older ⁴	Families	Average persons per family ²	Average persons under 16 ⁴	Average persons 16 or older ⁴	Families	Average persons per family ²	Average persons under 16 ⁴	Average persons 16 or older ⁴
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
NEW JERSEY												
All types.....	No. 861	No. 4.06	No. 1.15	No. 0.92	No. 791	No. 3.97	No. 1.07	No. 0.91	No. 70	No. 5.04	No. 2.04	No. 1.00
1.....	211	2.01	-----	-----	199	2.01	-----	-----	12	2.00	-----	-----
2.....	72	3.00	1.00	-----	69	3.00	1.00	-----	2	3.00	1.00	-----
3.....	80	4.00	2.00	-----	71	4.00	2.00	-----	9	4.01	2.00	-----
4.....	203	3.46	.18	1.29	192	3.45	.18	1.28	11	3.52	.18	1.36
5.....	105	5.35	1.55	1.82	95	5.34	1.55	1.82	10	5.37	1.60	1.80
6.....	58	5.44	3.45	-----	52	5.45	3.45	-----	5	5.33	3.40	-----
7.....	63	7.39	3.48	1.92	52	7.33	3.44	1.90	11	7.64 ³	3.64	2.00
8.....	41	5.29	-----	-----	39	5.28	-----	-----	2	5.50	-----	3.50
9.....	28	9.76	4.86	2.89	21	9.71	4.24	3.48	7	9.93	6.71	1.14
PENNSYLVANIA												
All types.....	2,066	4.74	1.80	.93	2,023	4.72	1.77	.94	73	5.42	2.58	.84
1.....	377	2.03	-----	-----	367	2.03	-----	-----	10	2.00	-----	-----
2.....	197	3.00	1.00	-----	195	3.00	1.00	-----	2	3.00	1.00	-----
3.....	163	4.01	2.00	-----	161	4.01	2.00	-----	5	4.00	2.00	-----
4.....	422	3.54	.29	1.24	409	3.54	.29	1.24	13	3.46	.23	1.23
5.....	257	5.48	1.75	1.74	250	5.48	1.75	1.74	7	5.70	2.00	1.71
6.....	193	5.45	3.45	-----	179	5.44	3.44	-----	14	5.57	3.57	-----
7.....	246	7.36	3.97	1.42	236	7.37	3.94	1.45	10	7.20	4.60	.60
8.....	46	5.26	-----	-----	44	5.25	-----	-----	2	5.50	-----	3.50
9.....	192	9.96	5.30	2.51	182	9.94	5.25	2.54	10	10.38	6.30	2.00
OHIO												
All types.....	836	3.90	1.08	.82	816	3.86	1.06	.81	20	5.30	2.10	1.25
1.....	239	2.01	-----	-----	236	2.01	-----	-----	3	2.00	-----	-----
2.....	75	3.01	1.00	-----	74	3.01	1.00	-----	1	3.00	1.00	-----
3.....	44	3.99	2.00	-----	43	3.99	2.00	-----	1	4.00	2.00	-----
4.....	217	3.51	.25	1.26	214	3.52	.25	1.27	3	2.92	.00	1.00
5.....	101	5.40	1.79	1.61	98	5.42	1.81	1.61	3	4.92	1.33	1.67
6.....	58	5.33	3.33	-----	57	5.34	3.33	-----	1	5.00	3.00	-----
7.....	50	7.28	3.54	1.76	49	7.29	3.51	1.80	1	6.83	5.00	0.00
8.....	23	5.08	-----	-----	21	5.08	-----	-----	2	5.04	-----	3.00
9.....	29	9.60	4.72	2.97	24	9.62	4.58	3.12	5	9.51	5.40	2.20
MICHIGAN												
All types.....	810	3.74	1.02	.71	784	3.69	.98	.70	26	5.31	2.35	.96
1.....	239	2.01	-----	-----	235	2.01	-----	-----	4	2.00	-----	-----
2.....	91	3.02	1.00	-----	90	3.02	1.00	-----	1	3.00	1.00	-----
3.....	64	4.00	2.00	-----	62	4.00	2.00	-----	2	4.00	2.00	-----
4.....	209	3.43	.21	1.21	203	3.43	.21	1.21	6	3.50	.33	1.17
5.....	97	5.51	1.87	1.63	93	5.49	1.84	1.63	4	5.91	2.50	1.50
6.....	38	5.49	3.50	-----	36	5.50	3.53	-----	2	5.00	3.00	-----
7.....	39	7.37	3.95	1.41	35	7.31	3.88	1.43	4	7.89	4.50	1.25
8.....	12	5.25	-----	-----	12	5.25	-----	-----	0	-----	-----	-----
9.....	21	9.87	4.71	3.19	18	9.69	4.39	3.33	3	10.99	6.67	2.33

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 63.—FAMILY TYPE: *Number of families, average size of family, and average number of persons other than husband and wife under 16 or 16 or older,¹ by relief status and family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family type ² No.	All families				Nonrelief families				Relief families			
	Families	Average persons per family ³	Average persons under 16 ⁴	Average persons 16 or older ⁴	Families	Average persons per family ³	Average persons under 16 ⁴	Average persons 16 or older ⁴	Families	Average persons per family ³	Average persons under 16 ⁴	Average persons 16 or older ⁴
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
WISCONSIN												
All types.....	No. 795	No. 4.53	No. 1.72	No. 0.81	No. 783	No. 4.50	No. 1.70	No. 0.80	No. 12	No. 4.71	No. 2.67	No. 2.00
1.....	128	2.02	.....	.....	128	2.02	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
2.....	94	3.01	1.00	.....	93	3.01	1.00	.....	1	2.00	1.00	.....
3.....	85	4.00	2.00	.....	85	4.00	2.00	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
4.....	130	3.57	.....	1.25	135	3.57	32	1.24	1	4.00	1.00	2.00
5.....	114	5.41	1.85	1.50	112	5.40	1.85	1.50	2	5.71	2.00	1.50
6.....	91	5.38	3.42	.....	90	5.37	3.41	.....	1	6.00	4.00	.....
7.....	87	7.31	3.85	1.46	84	7.31	3.88	1.43	3	7.33	3.00	2.33
8.....	24	5.32	.....	3.32	22	5.31	.....	3.32	2	5.50	.....	3.50
9.....	36	10.11	5.61	2.42	34	10.02	5.53	2.41	2	11.54	7.00	2.50
ILLINOIS												
All types.....	837	3.90	1.21	.70	843	3.87	1.18	.70	14	5.60	2.88	.86
1.....	202	2.01	.....	.....	200	2.01	.....	.....	2	2.00	.....	.....
2.....	86	3.00	1.00	.....	86	3.00	1.00	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
3.....	98	3.99	2.00	.....	97	3.99	2.00	.....	1	4.00	2.00	.....
4.....	216	3.49	.28	1.21	213	3.49	.28	1.21	3	3.44	.33	1.00
5.....	105	5.25	1.73	1.64	104	5.25	1.72	1.66	1	6.00	3.00	1.00
6.....	60	5.35	3.20	.....	65	5.33	3.20	.....	1	5.00	3.00	.....
7.....	58	7.35	3.81	1.55	53	7.36	3.72	1.64	5	7.24	4.80	.60
8.....	11	5.35	.....	3.36	11	5.35	.....	3.36	0	.....	.....	.....
9.....	15	9.61	4.98	2.67	14	9.28	4.79	2.50	1	14.21	7.00	5.00
IOWA												
All types.....	748	3.91	1.28	.62	712	3.86	1.24	.61	36	4.82	1.94	.86
1.....	200	2.02	.....	.....	195	2.02	.....	.....	5	2.00	.....	.....
2.....	83	3.00	1.00	.....	81	3.00	1.00	.....	2	3.00	1.00	.....
3.....	99	4.00	2.00	.....	84	4.00	2.00	.....	5	4.06	2.00	.....
4.....	152	3.46	.27	1.19	147	3.46	.27	1.19	5	3.40	.20	1.20
5.....	78	5.45	1.88	1.56	68	5.39	1.85	1.53	10	5.92	2.10	1.80
6.....	65	5.41	3.38	.....	61	5.40	3.38	.....	4	5.50	3.50	.....
7.....	48	7.37	4.08	1.29	44	7.38	4.07	1.32	4	7.25	4.25	1.00
8.....	16	5.38	.....	3.31	16	5.37	.....	3.31	0	.....	.....	.....
9.....	17	10.08	5.24	2.88	16	10.00	5.25	2.87	1	10.00	5.00	3.00
VERMONT												
All types.....	542	4.26	1.40	.86	513	4.22	1.38	.86	29	4.67	1.72	.97
1.....	122	2.05	.....	.....	119	2.03	.....	.....	3	2.00	.....	.....
2.....	49	3.02	1.00	.....	49	3.02	1.00	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
3.....	32	4.00	2.00	.....	29	4.00	2.00	.....	3	4.00	2.00	.....
4.....	136	3.45	.26	1.19	127	3.46	.26	1.20	9	3.25	.22	1.00
5.....	70	5.37	1.91	1.51	64	5.37	1.94	1.48	6	5.40	1.67	1.83
6.....	42	5.57	3.57	.....	40	5.50	3.50	.....	2	5.00	3.00	.....
7.....	48	7.40	3.79	1.63	43	7.41	3.77	1.65	5	7.37	4.00	1.40
8.....	15	5.04	.....	3.20	15	5.04	.....	3.20	0	.....	.....	.....
9.....	28	9.73	5.28	2.64	27	9.76	5.22	2.70	1	9.00	6.00	1.00

¹ Year-equivalent persons. Slight discrepancies may occur between the averages for all members and the amount obtained by adding 2 (husband and wife) to the sum of the averages for persons under 16 and 16 or older. These discrepancies result from differences in the methods of computing averages for all members and for persons other than husband and wife. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person. Averages are based on the corresponding number of families in each class (columns 2, 4, and 10).

² For description of family types, see Glossary, Family Type.

³ Includes husband and wife.

⁴ Excludes husband and wife.

⁵ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 64.—AVERAGE SIZE OF FAMILY BY TYPE AND INCOME: Average size of family and average number of persons other than husband and wife under 16 or 16 or older,¹ by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Types 2 and 3		Types 4 and 5			Types 6 and 7			Types 8 and 9		
	All family members ²	Persons under 16 ³	All family members ²	Persons under 16 ³	Persons 16 or older ³	All family members ²	Persons under 16 ³	Persons 16 or older ³	All family members ²	Persons under 16 ³	Persons 16 or older ³
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
NEW JERSEY											
All income classes.....	No. 2.51	No. 1.51	No. 4.08	No. 0.63	No. 1.46	No. 6.38	No. 2.45	No. 0.94	No. 6.83	No. 1.48	No. 2.35
Net losses.....	2.67	1.67	4.11	.78	1.33	6.00	2.32	.67	6.00	1.00	4.00
Net incomes.....	2.50	1.50	4.08	.63	1.46	6.39	2.45	.95	6.86	1.53	2.33
0-499.....	2.20	1.20	4.00	.65	1.25	6.00	2.50	1.50	6.67	2.67	2.00
500-999.....	2.42	1.42	3.85	.62	1.26	5.91	2.64	.27	5.91	.25	2.67
1,000-1,499.....	2.52	1.52	3.99	.55	1.45	6.25	2.27	.95	6.60	1.08	2.62
1,500-1,999.....	2.48	1.48	4.20	.73	1.47	6.66	2.53	1.11	9.60	5.00	2.60
2,000-2,999.....	2.56	1.56	4.04	.62	1.44	6.31	2.23	1.00	7.00	1.80	2.20
3,000 or over.....	2.62	1.62	4.28	.63	1.65	6.84	2.83	1.08	6.70	1.20	2.50
PENNSYLVANIA											
All income classes.....	2.46	1.45	4.28	.85	1.43	6.54	2.73	.83	9.03	4.23	2.68
Net losses.....	4.00	2.00	5.33	2.00	1.33	-----	-----	-----	11.50	6.50	4.00
Net incomes.....	2.46	1.45	4.27	.84	1.43	6.54	2.73	.83	9.01	4.21	2.67
0-499.....	2.23	1.22	3.65	.60	1.17	6.33	4.00	.33	8.72	4.29	2.43
500-999.....	2.41	1.41	4.02	.67	1.35	6.51	4.06	.43	8.65	3.46	2.21
1,000-1,499.....	2.39	1.39	4.17	.74	1.44	6.26	3.66	.66	8.71	4.64	2.06
1,500-1,999.....	2.51	1.51	4.25	.81	1.42	6.48	3.57	.93	9.08	4.24	2.65
2,000-2,999.....	2.55	1.51	4.58	1.06	1.53	6.70	3.82	.88	9.16	4.71	2.32
3,000 or over.....	2.66	1.67	4.66	1.16	1.51	6.86	3.52	1.24	9.10	2.57	2.65
OHIO											
All income classes.....	2.37	1.37	4.12	.74	1.38	6.24	2.42	.83	7.50	2.44	2.11
Net losses.....	3.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	7.00	3.00	2.00	-----	-----	-----
Net incomes.....	2.37	1.37	4.12	.74	1.38	6.22	2.42	.82	7.50	2.44	2.11
0-499.....	2.05	1.12	2.50	.50	1.00	-----	-----	-----	5.50	4.00	2.50
500-999.....	2.28	1.29	2.88	.55	1.32	5.90	2.45	.43	6.74	1.80	3.00
1,000-1,499.....	2.40	1.38	4.02	.67	1.35	6.15	2.27	.89	7.65	2.71	3.07
1,500-1,999.....	2.53	1.55	4.31	.87	1.44	6.07	3.32	.72	8.50	3.25	2.25
2,000-2,999.....	2.56	1.50	4.47	1.00	1.46	6.83	3.50	1.26	7.64	2.56	3.09
3,000 or over.....	2.00	1.00	4.11	.80	1.22	7.29	4.23	1.00	-----	-----	-----
MICHIGAN											
All income classes.....	2.42	1.41	4.08	.72	1.34	6.49	2.70	.70	7.91	2.63	2.20
Net losses.....	2.28	1.50	4.08	2.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Net incomes.....	2.42	1.41	4.08	.72	1.35	6.40	2.70	.70	7.91	2.63	2.20
0-499.....	2.23	1.23	4.13	.90	1.24	6.00	2.33	.67	9.00	3.00	4.00
500-999.....	2.39	1.37	3.84	.54	1.29	6.24	2.76	.53	6.00	.71	3.29
1,000-1,499.....	2.41	1.40	4.06	.68	1.26	6.37	2.80	.57	7.75	3.25	2.80
1,500-1,999.....	2.61	1.62	4.41	.96	1.41	6.88	3.68	1.00	8.91	4.00	2.50
2,000-2,999.....	2.36	1.33	4.42	.82	1.50	6.43	3.29	1.14	8.95	3.14	2.85
3,000 or over.....	2.23	1.23	3.82	.60	1.20	7.00	2.00	3.00	8.67	2.33	4.33
WISCONSIN											
All income classes.....	2.48	1.48	4.40	1.02	1.40	6.31	2.64	.69	8.17	2.36	2.77
Net losses.....	2.50	1.50	-----	-----	-----	7.00	5.00	6.00	-----	-----	-----
Net incomes.....	2.48	1.48	4.40	1.02	1.40	6.30	2.63	.69	8.17	2.36	2.77
0-499.....	2.00	1.00	4.16	1.00	1.22	6.75	2.75	2.00	5.00	6.00	4.00
500-999.....	2.56	1.56	4.15	.89	1.26	6.07	2.56	.55	8.25	2.71	2.57
1,000-1,499.....	2.41	1.39	4.41	1.03	1.42	6.24	2.86	.41	8.67	3.75	2.75
1,500-1,999.....	2.49	1.51	4.49	1.07	1.44	6.45	2.67	.79	8.20	3.08	2.08
2,000-2,999.....	2.67	1.67	4.55	1.06	1.50	6.27	3.47	.82	7.23	2.78	2.56
3,000 or over.....	2.49	1.40	4.60	1.11	1.44	7.01	3.00	2.00	8.65	4.67	2.00

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 64.—AVERAGE SIZE OF FAMILY BY TYPE AND INCOME: Average size of family and average number of persons other than husband and wife under 16 or 16 or older,¹ by family type and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars) (1)	Types 2 and 3		Types 4 and 5			Types 6 and 7			Types 8 and 9		
	All family members ² (2)	Persons under 16 ³ (3)	All family members ² (4)	Persons under 16 ³ (5)	Persons 16 or older ³ (6)	All family members ² (7)	Persons under 16 ³ (8)	Persons 16 or older ³ (9)	All family members ² (10)	Persons under 16 ³ (11)	Persons 16 or older ³ (12)
ILLINOIS											
All income classes.....	No. 3.52	No. 1.53	No. 4.07	No. 0.75	No. 1.36	No. 6.24	No. 3.49	No. 0.74	No. 7.56	No. 2.69	No. 2.88
Net losses.....	4.00	2.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	5.00	3.00	1.00	7.56	2.68	2.88
Net incomes.....	3.52	1.53	4.07	.75	1.36	6.26	3.49	.74	7.56	2.68	2.88
0-499.....	3.54	1.60	3.38	.12	1.25	4.70	5.00	1.00	9.00	7.00	1.00
500-999.....	3.32	1.32	3.81	.56	1.42	6.16	3.74	.42	8.80	3.60	3.20
1,000-1,499.....	3.58	1.57	4.03	.84	1.29	6.27	3.56	.71	5.33	.00	3.33
1,500-1,999.....	3.55	1.58	4.14	.84	1.29	6.08	3.35	.73	9.00	6.00	2.00
2,000-2,999.....	3.56	1.66	4.10	.76	1.35	6.14	3.14	.86	5.98	.00	4.00
3,000 or over.....	3.56	1.55	4.31	.66	1.63	7.11	3.67	1.44	7.50	3.00	2.50
IOWA											
All income classes.....	3.51	1.51	4.07	.77	1.30	6.23	3.67	.55	7.73	2.62	3.09
Net losses.....	3.60	1.60	4.01	1.00	1.00	6.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	3.00
Net incomes.....	3.50	1.51	4.07	.77	1.30	6.23	3.66	.56	7.82	2.71	3.10
0-499.....	3.45	1.41	3.88	.62	1.25	6.25	4.25	.00	12.00	5.00	5.00
500-999.....	3.41	1.41	3.91	.67	1.24	6.06	3.87	.18	9.00	4.71	2.29
1,000-1,499.....	3.51	1.54	4.19	.85	1.33	6.32	3.26	1.03	8.44	3.50	2.90
1,500-1,999.....	3.73	1.71	4.11	.86	1.27	6.15	3.50	.67	6.67	1.00	3.67
2,000-2,999.....	3.60	1.60	4.46	.95	1.50	6.67	3.67	1.00	6.33	.50	3.83
3,000 or over.....	4.00	2.00	4.18	.80	1.40	6.68	4.14	.57	6.26	1.25	3.00
VERMONT											
All income classes.....	3.38	1.37	4.10	.82	1.30	6.53	3.69	.86	8.07	3.36	2.88
Net losses.....	3.38	1.37	4.10	.82	1.30	6.53	3.69	.86	8.07	3.36	2.88
Net incomes.....	3.38	1.37	4.10	.82	1.30	6.53	3.69	.86	8.07	3.36	2.88
0-499.....	3.00	1.00	3.41	.50	1.25	6.50	4.00	.50	9.33	5.67	1.67
500-999.....	3.24	1.25	3.80	.53	1.24	6.22	3.76	.48	8.27	4.11	2.22
1,000-1,499.....	3.36	1.34	4.27	1.02	1.27	6.69	3.70	1.00	6.82	2.00	3.00
1,500-1,999.....	3.70	1.70	4.32	.93	1.41	6.43	3.36	1.07	9.18	4.09	3.45
2,000-2,999.....	3.66	1.62	3.97	.82	1.21	6.73	4.00	.73	6.59	1.50	3.17
3,000 or over.....	3.00	1.00	4.60	1.00	1.60	7.67	2.33	3.33	10.56	5.50	3.00

¹ Year-equivalent persons. Slight discrepancies may occur between the average for all members and the amount obtained by adding 2.00 (husband and wife) to the sum of the averages for persons under 16 and 16 or older. These discrepancies result from differences in the methods of computing averages for all members and for persons other than husband and wife. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person, for description of methods used in computing.

² Includes husband and wife.

³ Excludes husband and wife.

⁴ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

TABLE 65.—FAMILY MEMBERS 16 OR OLDER: Average number¹ of family members of specified relationship to husband and wife in relief and nonrelief families, by age and family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family type No.	All members		Sons and daughters		Parents		Other relatives		Persons not related	
	16-29	30 or older	16-29	30 or older	16-29	30 or older	16-29	30 or older	16-29	30 or older
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
NEW JERSEY										
All specified types..	1.39	0.42	1.29	0.16	0.00	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.02	0.01
4.....	.93	.36	.87	.15	.00	.12	.05	.08	.01	.01
5.....	1.43	.40	1.35	.12	.00	.16	.08	.10	.00	.02
7.....	1.69	.26	1.57	.09	.00	.11	.09	.06	.03	.00
8.....	2.39	.90	2.10	.36	.00	.32	.17	.22	.12	.00
9.....	2.39	.53	2.25	.25	.00	.14	.14	.14	.00	.00
PENNSYLVANIA										
All specified types..	1.41	.24	1.36	.09	.00	.10	.04	.05	.01	(?)
4.....	.99	.26	.95	.12	.00	.10	.02	.04	.02	(?)
5.....	1.46	.28	1.40	.06	.00	.13	.06	.08	(?)	.01
7.....	1.29	.13	1.25	.02	.00	.08	.03	.03	.01	.00
8.....	2.74	.55	2.61	.33	.00	.11	.13	.09	.00	.02
9.....	2.26	.26	2.21	.12	.00	.10	.03	.04	.01	.00
OHIO										
All specified types..	1.28	.33	1.20	.12	.00	.13	.07	.07	.01	.01
4.....	.94	.32	.88	.13	.00	.13	.05	.06	.01	(?)
5.....	1.43	.25	1.36	.04	.00	.16	.06	.05	.01	.00
7.....	1.42	.36	1.31	.15	.00	.09	.08	.09	.03	.03
8.....	2.56	.66	2.39	.22	.00	.22	.17	.22	.00	.00
9.....	2.49	.48	2.36	.17	.00	.14	.14	.17	.00	.00
MICHIGAN										
All specified types..	1.17	.35	1.10	.11	.00	.16	.06	.07	.01	.01
4.....	.84	.38	.80	.14	.00	.14	.04	.09	.00	.01
5.....	1.31	.32	1.26	.03	.00	.24	.04	.04	.01	.01
7.....	1.21	.21	1.13	.10	.00	.08	.06	.03	.00	.00
8.....	2.58	.67	2.08	.17	.00	.33	.42	.17	.08	.00
9.....	2.81	.39	2.71	.24	.00	.10	.10	.05	.00	.00
WISCONSIN										
All specified types..	1.34	.30	1.29	.11	.00	.13	.05	.06	(?)	.00
4.....	.94	.33	.88	.15	.00	.15	.05	.03	.01	.00
5.....	1.32	.27	1.29	.03	.00	.19	.03	.05	.00	.00
7.....	1.26	.16	1.23	.03	.00	.06	.05	.09	.00	.00
8.....	2.46	.92	2.38	.58	.00	.17	.08	.17	.00	.00
9.....	2.42	.11	2.36	.08	.00	.00	.06	.03	.00	.00
ILLINOIS										
All specified types..	1.22	.26	1.19	.13	.00	.09	.03	.04	(?)	.00
4.....	.97	.24	.94	.14	.00	.07	.03	.03	(?)	.00
5.....	1.43	.23	1.37	.06	.00	.15	.06	.02	.00	.00
7.....	1.42	.13	1.42	.03	.00	.05	.00	.05	.00	.00
8.....	2.27	1.09	2.27	.64	.00	.27	.00	.18	.00	.00
9.....	2.12	.55	2.05	.41	.00	.07	.07	.07	.00	.00
IOWA										
All specified types..	1.17	.28	1.13	.11	.00	.10	.04	.07	(?)	.00
4.....	.94	.25	.90	.12	.00	.07	.04	.06	.00	.00
5.....	1.36	.21	1.31	.03	.00	.15	.06	.03	.01	.00
7.....	1.13	.19	1.13	.05	.00	.08	.00	.06	.00	.00
8.....	2.12	1.25	2.00	.88	.00	.12	.12	.25	.00	.00
9.....	2.53	.36	2.53	.00	.00	.18	.00	.18	.00	.00
VERMONT										
All specified types..	1.16	.36	1.16	.11	.00	.15	.05	.09	.01	.01
4.....	.87	.32	.81	.12	.00	.14	.05	.05	.01	.01
5.....	1.12	.39	1.04	.06	.00	.21	.06	.09	.02	.01
7.....	1.31	.31	1.29	.03	.00	.11	.02	.17	.00	.00
8.....	2.47	.74	2.47	.20	.00	.27	.00	.27	.00	.00
9.....	2.21	.43	2.14	.29	.00	.07	.07	.07	.00	.00

¹ Averages are based on the number of families in each class. Any person who was a member of the economic family at any time during the report year is considered as 1 member. Therefore these are not year-equivalent persons.

² 0.0050 or less.

TABLE 66.—COMPOSITION OF FAMILIES OF EACH TYPE: *Distribution of relief and non-relief families within each family type by number of members under 16 and 16 or older, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Family type and composition of families included in each type ¹	Persons:	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Michigan	Wisconsin	Illinois	Iowa	Vermont
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Type 1: Husband and wife only.....	No. 2	No. 211	No. 377	No. 239	No. 239	No. 128	No. 202	No. 200	No. 122
Type 2: 1 child under 16.....	3	72	197	75	91	94	96	83	49
Type 3: 2 children under 16.....	4	80	166	44	64	86	98	89	32
Type 4: 1 person 16 or older with or without 1 other person, regardless of age.....	3 or 4	208	423	217	309	136	216	152	136
Combination 0-1.....	3	109	197	106	121	68	111	82	75
Combination 0-2.....	4	58	102	57	44	34	45	29	28
Combination 1-1.....	4	36	123	54	44	44	60	41	35
Type 5: 1 child under 16, 1 person 16 or older, and 1 or 2 others, regardless of age.....	5 or 6	105	257	101	97	114	105	78	79
Combination 1-2.....	5	29	82	28	23	31	30	19	13
Combination 1-3.....	6	16	29	9	9	9	10	4	5
Combination 2-1.....	5	27	47	22	26	33	35	24	27
Combination 2-2.....	6	15	51	16	20	18	18	17	13
Combination 3-1.....	6	8	48	16	19	23	12	14	12
Type 6: 3 or 4 children under 16.....	5 or 6	69	198	58	38	91	66	65	42
Combination 3-0.....	5	32	106	39	19	53	47	40	18
Combination 4-0.....	6	26	87	19	19	38	19	25	24
Type 7: 1 child under 16 and 4 or 5 others, regardless of age.....	7 or 8	63	246	50	39	87	58	48	48
Combination 1-4.....	7	4	9	3	1	7	2	3	0
Combination 1-5.....	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Combination 2-3.....	7	10	25	6	3	5	9	1	5
Combination 2-4.....	8	4	13	1	1	2	1	0	4
Combination 3-2.....	7	9	31	15	9	11	7	7	8
Combination 3-3.....	8	4	5	4	1	6	5	3	5
Combination 4-1.....	7	5	25	2	5	18	10	8	6
Combination 4-2.....	8	7	24	3	4	4	2	4	3
Combination 5-0.....	7	10	61	9	7	19	9	11	9
Combination 5-1.....	8	5	21	4	4	5	8	3	4
Combination 6-0.....	8	4	31	3	4	9	5	7	4
Type 8: 3 or 4 persons 16 or older.....	5 or 6	41	48	23	12	24	11	16	15
Combination 0-3.....	5	29	34	21	9	16	7	11	12
Combination 0-4.....	6	12	13	2	3	8	4	5	3
Type 9: All families not included in types 1-8.....	7 or more	28	192	29	21	26	15	17	28
Combination 0-5.....	7	2	5	5	2	1	2	1	1
Combination 0-6.....	8	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Combination 0-7 or more.....	8 or more	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combination 1-5 or more.....	9 or more	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	0
Combination 2-4 or more.....	9 or more	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2
Combination 2-4 or more.....	9 or more	4	13	2	2	4	1	4	4
Combination 4-3 or more.....	9 or more	1	29	2	2	4	6	2	1
Combination 5-2 or more.....	9 or more	6	28	4	6	4	2	3	2
Combination 6-1 or more.....	9 or more	1	26	12	4	7	4	6	13
Combination 7 or more—0 or more.....	9 or more	9	64	4	4	14	5	6	5

¹ Each family type includes both a husband and wife. See Glossary, Family Type. Possible combination of persons under 16 and 16 or older are indicated by combination codes as follows: First digit—number of persons under 16; second digit—number of persons 16 or older.

² Total number of year-equivalent persons included by definition. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person.

TABLE 67.—CHILDREN UNDER 16: Number of persons¹ under 16 years of age, by family type, relief status, and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,² 1935-36

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, and family-income class (dollars)	Persons under 16 years of age in families of type 1—									
	All		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
NEW JERSEY										
All families.....	Number 966	Percent 100	Number 72	Number 160	Number 26	Number 163	Number 200	Number 219	Number 136	
Relief families.....	143	15	3	18	2	16	17	40	47	
Nonrelief families.....	843	85	69	142	24	147	183	179	89	
Net losses.....	22	2	1	4	0	7	7	3	0	
Net incomes.....	621	63	68	136	24	149	176	176	89	
0-499.....	42	4	8	4	4	11	0	7	3	
500-999.....	94	10	11	16	4	20	23	17	3	
1,000-1,499.....	166	17	15	32	10	26	46	26	14	
1,500-1,999.....	162	16	13	24	4	29	23	44	25	
2,000-2,999.....	226	23	11	30	7	31	69	51	27	
3,000 or over.....	129	13	10	22	5	24	15	31	12	
OHIO										
All families.....	905	100	75	88	64	181	193	177	187	
Relief families.....	42	5	1	2	0	4	3	5	27	
Nonrelief families.....	863	95	74	86	64	177	190	172	110	
Net losses.....	4	(9)	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Net incomes.....	899	99	73	86	64	177	190	169	110	
0-499.....	11	1	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	
500-999.....	182	20	22	18	11	33	47	33	18	
1,000-1,499.....	289	32	30	36	17	47	71	50	28	
1,500-1,999.....	217	23	9	22	15	62	50	33	26	
2,000-2,999.....	135	15	4	8	11	35	18	31	28	
3,000 or over.....	35	4	1	0	0	8	4	22	0	
MICHIGAN										
All families.....	830	100	91	128	44	181	133	154	90	
Relief families.....	61	7	1	4	2	10	6	18	20	
Nonrelief families.....	769	93	90	124	42	171	127	136	79	
Net losses.....	5	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Net incomes.....	764	92	89	122	42	169	127	136	79	
0-499.....	44	5	6	6	5	14	7	3	3	
500-999.....	186	23	31	36	13	37	32	32	5	
1,000-1,499.....	300	37	32	42	11	56	66	67	26	
1,500-1,999.....	128	15	8	26	8	39	13	19	16	
2,000-2,999.....	87	10	10	10	2	20	10	13	22	
3,000 or over.....	19	2	2	2	3	3	0	2	7	
WISCONSIN										
All families.....	1,967	100	94	170	44	211	311	385	268	
Relief families.....	32	2	1	0	0	4	4	9	14	
Nonrelief families.....	1,325	98	93	170	44	207	307	326	188	
Net losses.....	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	
Net incomes.....	1,327	97	92	168	44	207	307	321	188	
0-499.....	16	1	2	0	1	2	4	7	0	
500-999.....	319	23	30	50	14	34	93	56	52	
1,000-1,499.....	478	35	42	84	14	75	104	124	60	
1,500-1,999.....	322	24	21	44	9	56	72	62	37	
2,000-2,999.....	140	10	4	16	4	32	30	29	25	
3,000 or over.....	59	4	3	4	3	8	4	23	14	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 67.—CHILDREN UNDER 16: *Number of persons¹ under 16 years of age, by family type, relief status, and income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,² 1935-36—Continued*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, and family-income class (dollars) (1)	Persons under 16 years of age in families of type ¹ —								
	A1		2	3	4	5	6	7	9
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
ILLINOIS									
All families.....	Number 1,036	Percent 100	Number 86	Number 196	Number 60	Number 182	Number 217	Number 221	Number 74
Relief families.....	40	4	0	2	1	3	3	24	7
Nonrelief families.....	996	96	86	194	59	179	214	197	67
Net losses.....	10	1	0	4	0	3	3	0	0
Net incomes.....	986	95	86	190	59	176	211	197	67
0-499.....	22	2	3	6	1	0	0	5	7
500-999.....	150	14	21	20	4	16	52	19	18
1,000-1,499.....	298	29	25	66	22	39	72	74	0
1,500-1,999.....	248	24	18	50	13	50	44	43	30
2,000-2,999.....	181	18	14	36	16	49	37	29	0
3,000 or over.....	87	8	5	12	3	22	6	27	12
IOWA									
All families.....	954	100	83	178	41	147	220	196	89
Relief families.....	70	7	2	10	1	21	14	17	5
Nonrelief families.....	884	93	81	168	40	126	206	179	84
Net losses.....	16	2	2	6	2	2	4	0	0
Net incomes.....	868	91	79	162	38	124	202	179	84
0-499.....	90	9	13	18	5	15	14	20	5
500-999.....	313	33	34	48	14	33	93	58	33
1,000-1,499.....	270	29	22	52	8	39	62	52	35
1,500-1,999.....	100	10	6	30	4	15	19	23	3
2,000-2,999.....	51	5	4	12	4	17	3	8	3
3,000 or over.....	44	5	0	2	3	5	11	18	3
VERMONT									
All families.....	761	100	49	64	35	134	150	182	147
Relief families.....	50	7	0	6	2	10	6	20	6
Nonrelief families.....	711	93	49	58	33	124	144	162	141
Net losses.....									
Net incomes.....	711	93	49	58	33	124	144	162	141
0-499.....	47	6	2	0	1	3	11	13	17
500-999.....	187	25	18	12	8	18	57	37	37
1,000-1,499.....	195	25	21	22	13	43	29	45	22
1,500-1,999.....	152	20	3	14	8	35	20	27	45
2,000-2,999.....	105	14	3	10	2	21	27	33	9
3,000 or over.....	25	3	2	0	1	4	0	7	11

¹ Year-equivalent persons. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person. Families of types 1 and 8, omitted from this table, do not include year-equivalent persons under 16 years of age.

² For data for Pennsylvania see table 29.

³ For description of family types see Glossary, Family Type.

⁴ 0.50 percent or less.

TABLE 68.—FAMILY INCOME AND FAMILY TYPE: Number of families of specified types and average number of persons per family, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-38

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families of type 1—										Average persons per family 23	Average persons under 16 24	Average persons 16 or older 24
	Any	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)			
NEW JERSEY	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
All income classes	791	199	69	71	192	95	53	52	39	21	3.97	1.07	0.91
Net losses	21	4	1	2	5	4	2	1	2	0	4.10	1.05	1.05
Net incomes	770	195	68	69	187	91	51	51	37	21	3.97	1.07	.91
0-249	21	9	3	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	3.00	.38	.62
250-499	59	24	5	2	10	4	0	2	2	1	3.22	.68	.54
500-749	62	25	5	4	8	7	5	2	5	1	3.58	.85	.72
750-999	73	29	6	4	20	4	2	2	2	2	3.39	.56	.75
1,000-1,249	90	33	6	12	22	5	5	3	2	2	3.50	.86	.64
1,250-1,499	99	17	9	4	26	11	8	6	7	2	4.17	1.01	1.14
1,500-1,749	58	12	9	5	9	12	2	6	0	3	4.28	1.22	1.05
1,750-1,999	61	13	4	7	18	6	5	6	0	2	4.14	1.49	.64
2,000-2,249	32	8	5	5	12	8	6	4	3	1	4.26	1.33	.94
2,250-2,499	45	8	1	6	7	4	10	5	2	3	4.79	1.87	.93
2,500-2,999	62	6	5	4	22	8	4	7	4	2	4.41	1.14	1.29
3,000-3,999	60	7	5	9	21	12	1	2	2	1	4.07	.88	1.18
4,000-4,999	32	3	2	7	4	5	2	4	2	2	4.90	1.84	1.09
5,000 or over 2	13	1	2	0	2	2	1	2	3	0	4.69	1.31	1.38
PENNSYLVANIA													
All income classes	2,023	367	195	161	400	250	179	236	44	182	4.72	1.77	.94
Net losses	7	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	6.43	3.09	1.43
Net incomes	2,016	366	195	160	398	248	179	236	44	180	4.71	1.76	.93
0-249	18	11	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	3.39	1.28	.11
250-499	50	25	14	2	14	2	2	6	2	4	3.12	.69	.42
500-749	195	72	23	13	47	18	21	8	2	6	3.44	.84	.62
750-999	249	70	23	19	53	29	29	17	2	14	4.11	1.38	.72
1,000-1,249	236	46	36	18	51	25	28	17	4	12	4.29	1.54	.67
1,250-1,499	243	37	27	23	64	27	18	27	5	26	5.08	2.05	1.88
1,500-1,749	229	24	30	25	40	24	23	27	4	19	5.12	2.00	1.06
1,750-1,999	179	22	8	13	41	19	26	27	3	18	5.35	2.28	1.07
2,000-2,249	147	16	11	10	23	24	19	23	3	16	5.80	2.59	1.21
2,250-2,499	109	3	7	6	26	15	8	25	3	21	5.85	2.54	1.26
2,500-2,999	140	7	7	10	22	20	13	26	5	21	5.91	2.34	1.58
3,000-3,999	131	7	6	14	22	21	9	26	4	2	5.39	1.86	1.50
4,000-4,999	28	2	2	3	2	8	2	4	2	3	5.39	1.86	1.50
5,000 or over 2	20	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	2	4	6.05	2.20	1.85
OHIO													
All income classes	616	236	74	43	214	98	57	49	21	24	3.86	1.06	.81
Net losses	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7.00	72.00	71.00
Net incomes	614	236	73	43	214	98	57	48	21	24	3.86	1.06	.80
0-249	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3.25	.00	1.25
250-499	33	21	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2.51	.33	.18
500-749	95	42	13	3	22	4	6	3	0	2	2.16	.60	.46
750-999	155	64	9	6	41	13	9	5	5	3	2.40	.75	.66
1,000-1,249	136	33	20	7	49	13	11	6	4	5	2.87	1.08	.78
1,250-1,499	114	25	10	11	29	14	10	10	2	3	4.05	1.22	.85
1,500-1,749	93	20	6	6	28	21	6	4	2	0	3.94	1.01	.94
1,750-1,999	65	8	3	5	19	9	9	6	1	5	4.80	1.74	1.05
2,000-2,249	34	5	2	1	11	6	2	3	1	3	4.69	1.53	1.15
2,250-2,499	34	7	2	3	10	7	1	1	2	1	4.16	1.09	1.06
2,500-2,999	27	4	0	0	6	6	2	5	2	2	5.38	1.70	1.67
3,000-3,999	14	2	1	0	4	4	0	3	0	0	4.64	1.78	.86
4,000-4,999	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5.25	2.09	1.33
5,000 or over 2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3.25	1.09	.25

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 68.—FAMILY INCOME AND FAMILY TYPE: Number of families of specified types and average number of persons per family, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White-nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families of type 1--										Average persons per family 22	Average persons under 16 23	Average persons 16 or older 24
	Any	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
MICHIGAN													
All income classes.....	No. 784	No. 235	No. 90	No. 63	No. 203	No. 93	No. 36	No. 35	No. 12	No. 18	No. 3.60	No. 0.98	No. 0.70
Net losses.....	5	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.25	1.00	.20
Net incomes.....	779	233	89	61	203	92	36	35	12	18	3.60	.98	.70
0-249.....	9	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3.33	.78	.66
250-499.....	64	33	6	3	13	7	1	1	0	0	3.00	.89	.42
500-749.....	122	44	11	7	43	7	6	1	2	1	3.23	.69	.61
750-999.....	137	60	30	11	31	11	3	7	4	1	3.37	.80	.56
1,000-1,249.....	131	34	19	9	31	15	12	8	2	2	3.52	1.21	.61
1,250-1,499.....	116	18	13	12	34	19	7	8	3	3	3.05	1.22	.82
1,500-1,749.....	61	15	4	8	17	10	1	2	1	3	4.03	1.15	.87
1,750-1,999.....	47	11	4	5	11	11	2	3	0	0	4.08	1.23	1.39
2,000-2,249.....	24	9	3	1	2	5	1	0	0	4	4.46	1.17	1.59
2,250-2,499.....	31	3	4	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	4.30	1.28	1.00
2,500-2,999.....	24	5	3	3	6	3	1	2	0	1	4.12	1.33	1.00
3,000-3,999.....	17	4	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	1	3.72	2.70	1.00
4,000-4,999.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6.67	2.33	2.33
5,000 or over 1.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3.33	.....	1.33
WISCONSIN													
All income classes.....	763	123	93	85	135	112	90	84	22	34	4.50	1.70	.80
Net losses.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4.67	2.67	.00
Net incomes.....	760	123	92	84	135	112	90	83	22	34	4.50	1.70	.80
0-249.....	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3.75	.88	.89
250-499.....	18	11	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	3.09	.50	.61
500-749.....	73	17	7	12	16	3	9	5	0	4	4.19	1.68	.49
750-999.....	120	21	13	12	20	15	18	10	6	5	4.38	1.63	.76
1,000-1,249.....	143	19	10	15	26	22	18	17	2	5	4.38	1.82	.72
1,250-1,499.....	120	14	23	12	22	16	13	11	3	6	4.49	1.77	.72
1,500-1,749.....	109	20	12	12	17	15	13	15	3	2	4.42	1.60	.82
1,750-1,999.....	80	11	9	10	13	16	8	6	2	5	4.67	1.82	.85
2,000-2,249.....	27	2	0	2	4	0	1	4	2	1	4.94	1.48	1.44
2,250-2,499.....	31	3	2	4	7	6	6	3	0	0	4.99	1.71	.81
2,500-2,999.....	24	5	2	2	1	5	2	1	3	3	4.97	1.96	1.00
3,000-3,999.....	23	1	3	3	3	4	1	8	0	1	6.56	2.13	1.35
4,000-4,999.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5.67	2.00	1.67
5,000 or over 1.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8.94	3.00	4.00
ILLINOIS													
All income classes.....	843	200	96	97	213	104	65	53	11	14	3.87	1.18	.70
Net losses.....	5	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.20	2.00	.20
Net incomes.....	838	200	96	95	212	103	64	53	11	14	3.87	1.18	.70
0-249.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4.33	2.33	.00
250-499.....	22	7	3	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	3.15	.68	.45
500-749.....	50	15	3	4	13	8	4	0	1	2	3.68	.98	.84
750-999.....	96	39	19	6	13	2	10	5	0	2	3.42	1.05	.34
1,000-1,249.....	130	37	16	18	25	10	11	8	0	0	3.67	1.23	.45
1,250-1,499.....	117	20	9	15	24	14	11	11	3	0	3.92	1.28	.68
1,500-1,749.....	110	21	14	15	20	12	11	7	0	0	3.78	1.19	.60
1,750-1,999.....	75	14	4	10	18	15	3	5	1	1	4.98	1.56	.83
2,000-2,249.....	58	10	6	6	17	9	6	2	2	0	3.87	1.12	.76
2,250-2,499.....	46	8	3	4	23	4	0	2	1	0	3.68	.80	.87
2,500-2,999.....	64	6	5	8	18	14	6	4	1	1	4.41	1.23	1.14
3,000-3,999.....	49	9	3	4	13	12	2	4	1	2	4.36	1.35	1.00
4,000-4,999.....	11	4	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	3.94	.45	1.09
5,000 or over 1.....	17	3	2	2	5	2	0	2	0	0	4.36	.94	1.41

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 68.—FAMILY INCOME AND FAMILY TYPE: Number of families of specified types and average number of persons per family, by income, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and family-income class (dollars)	Families of type 1—											Average persons per family ^{1,2}	Average persons 16 or older ^{1,4}	Average persons 16 or older ^{1,4}
	Any	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
IOWA														
All income classes	No. 712	No. 190	No. 81	No. 64	No. 147	No. 68	No. 61	No. 44	No. 16	No. 16	No. 3.86	No. 1.24	No. 0.61	
Net losses	16	5	2	3	3	1	1	0	1	0	3.44	1.00	.44	
Net incomes	696	190	79	81	144	67	60	44	15	16	3.87	1.25	.61	
0-249	22	8	6	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	3.02	.77	.23	
250-499	74	25	7	7	20	7	4	3	0	1	3.54	.99	.54	
500-749	112	36	11	13	25	9	10	4	0	2	3.56	1.13	.42	
750-999	153	53	23	11	27	9	17	8	2	3	3.64	1.22	.41	
1,000-1,249	116	28	12	19	13	13	12	11	2	6	4.29	1.53	.75	
1,250-1,499	74	14	10	7	21	8	7	5	1	1	3.94	1.24	.69	
1,500-1,749	46	9	3	10	9	4	3	6	1	1	4.20	1.52	.67	
1,750-1,999	26	5	3	5	6	3	3	0	1	0	3.75	1.15	.62	
2,000-2,249	16	1	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	1	5.00	1.19	1.81	
2,250-2,499	18	3	2	2	5	4	0	1	1	0	4.06	1.11	.94	
2,500-2,999	14	3	2	1	4	3	0	1	0	0	3.80	.86	.93	
3,000-3,999	21	3	0	1	5	3	2	3	3	1	4.89	1.62	1.28	
4,000-4,999	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4.62	2.00	.67	
5,000 or over ⁵	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7.00	4.00	1.00	
VERMONT														
All income classes	513	119	49	29	127	64	40	43	15	27	4.23	1.39	.86	
Net losses														
Net incomes	513	119	49	29	127	64	40	43	15	27	4.23	1.39	.86	
0-249	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.40	.20	.20	
250-499	27	10	1	0	5	2	3	3	0	2	4.30	1.70	.63	
500-749	65	21	8	3	19	2	7	5	0	0	3.56	1.06	.49	
750-999	90	27	10	3	20	6	9	4	2	6	4.00	1.30	.68	
1,000-1,249	96	25	13	6	21	13	4	8	2	4	4.02	1.22	.76	
1,250-1,499	55	8	8	5	13	8	4	4	1	4	4.21	1.33	.91	
1,500-1,749	60	9	2	4	19	14	2	4	1	5	4.55	1.40	1.23	
1,750-1,999	36	6	1	3	8	5	4	4	1	4	5.12	1.89	1.22	
2,000-2,249	26	3	3	2	5	3	3	5	2	0	4.62	1.77	.85	
2,250-2,499	23	7	0	0	9	3	1	1	1	1	3.73	.87	.95	
2,500-2,999	16	0	0	2	4	4	3	2	1	1	5.28	2.17	1.11	
3,000-3,999	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	6.59	2.57	2.00	
4,000-4,999	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6.08	2.00	2.00	
5,000 or over ⁵	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5.00	1.00	2.00	

¹ For description of family types see Glossary, Family Type.

² Year-equivalent persons. Slight discrepancies may occur between column 12 and the amount obtained by adding 2 (husband and wife) to the sum of columns 13 and 14. These discrepancies result from differences in the methods of computing averages for all members and for persons other than husband and wife. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person, for description of methods used in computing. Averages are based on the number of families in each class (column 2).

³ Includes husband and wife.

⁴ Excludes husband and wife.

⁵ Lowest income reported, between \$7,500 and \$10,000.

⁶ Lowest income reported, between \$15,000 and \$20,000.

⁷ Average based on fewer than 3 cases.

⁸ Lowest income reported, between \$10,000 and \$15,000.

⁹ Largest income reported, between \$5,000 and \$7,500.

TABLE 69.—INCOME AND SIZE OF FAMILY: *Percentage distribution of families by income and relief status, and median income and average size of relief and non-relief families, by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,¹ 1935-36*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Item (1)	Family type 1—							Family-type 2 combinations			
	1 (2)	2 (3)	3 (4)	4 (5)	5 (6)	6 (7)	7 (8)	2 and 3 (9)	4 and 5 (10)	6 and 7 (11)	8 and 9 (12)
NEW JERSEY											
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100
Relief families.....	6	4	11	5	10	9	17	8	7	13	13
Nonrelief families.....	94	96	89	95	90	91	83	92	93	87	87
Net losses.....	2	1	3	2	4	3	2	2	3	2	3
Net incomes.....	92	95	86	93	86	88	81	90	90	85	84
\$0-\$499.....	16	11	3	8	7	0	3	7	7	2	4
\$500-\$999.....	25	15	10	14	10	12	6	13	13	9	18
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	24	21	20	24	15	22	14	20	20	18	19
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	12	19	15	13	17	12	19	16	15	16	7
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	10	15	18	21	19	35	26	17	20	30	22
\$3,000 or over.....	5	14	20	13	18	7	13	17	15	10	14
Median income ²	Dol. 1,019	Dol. 1,444	Dol. 1,650	Dol. 1,438	Dol. 1,594	Dol. 1,750	Dol. 1,688	Dol. 1,518	Dol. 1,486	Dol. 1,703	Dol. 1,375
Average persons per family ⁴	No. 2.01	No. 3.00	No. 4.00	No. 3.46	No. 5.35	No. 5.44	No. 7.39	No. 3.53	No. 4.10	No. 6.45	No. 7.11
OHIO											
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100
Relief families.....	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	13
Nonrelief families.....	99	99	98	99	97	98	98	98	98	98	87
Net losses.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
Net incomes.....	99	98	98	99	97	98	96	97	98	97	87
\$0-\$499.....	10	9	2	1	1	0	0	7	1	0	4
\$500-\$999.....	44	30	20	30	17	26	16	26	25	21	19
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	24	41	41	32	27	36	32	40	31	34	27
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	12	12	26	22	29	26	20	16	24	23	15
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	7	5	9	12	19	8	18	7	14	13	22
\$3,000 or over.....	2	1	0	2	4	2	10	1	3	6	0
Median income ²	Dol. 951	Dol. 1,061	Dol. 1,341	Dol. 1,247	Dol. 1,530	Dol. 1,300	Dol. 1,475	Dol. 1,162	Dol. 1,343	Dol. 1,388	Dol. 1,194
Average persons per family ⁴	No. 2.01	No. 3.01	No. 3.99	No. 3.51	No. 5.40	No. 5.33	No. 7.28	No. 3.37	No. 4.11	No. 6.23	No. 7.60
MICHIGAN											
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100
Relief families.....	2	1	3	3	4	5	10	2	3	8	9
Nonrelief families.....	98	99	97	97	96	95	90	98	97	92	91
Net losses.....	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	(⁵)	0	0
Net incomes.....	97	98	95	97	95	95	90	97	97	92	91
\$0-\$499.....	16	7	5	7	7	5	3	6	7	4	3
\$500-\$999.....	39	34	28	36	19	24	20	31	30	22	21
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	21	35	32	31	35	50	41	34	33	46	25
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	11	9	20	13	22	8	13	14	16	10	12
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	7	11	8	6	11	8	10	10	8	9	21
\$3,000 or over.....	3	2	2	4	1	0	3	2	3	1	9
Median income ²	Dol. 902	Dol. 1,086	Dol. 1,222	Dol. 1,065	Dol. 1,296	Dol. 1,125	Dol. 1,203	Dol. 1,129	Dol. 1,158	Dol. 1,156	Dol. 1,375
Average persons per family ⁴	No. 2.01	No. 3.02	No. 4.00	No. 3.43	No. 5.51	No. 5.49	No. 7.37	No. 3.42	No. 4.09	No. 6.44	No. 8.19

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 69.—INCOME AND SIZE OF FAMILY: *Percentage distribution of families by income and relief status, and median income and average size of relief and non-relief families, by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England form sections,¹ 1935-36—Continued*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Item (1)	Family type ¹ —							Family-type ² combinations				
	1 (2)	2 (3)	3 (4)	4 (5)	5 (6)	6 (7)	7 (8)	2 and 3 (9)	4 and 5 (10)	6 and 7 (11)	8 and 9 (12)	
WISCONSIN												
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	
Relief families.....	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	7	
Nonrelief families.....	100	99	100	99	98	99	97	99	99	98	93	
Net losses.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	
Net incomes.....	100	98	99	99	98	99	96	96	99	97	93	
\$0-\$499.....	12	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	
\$500-\$999.....	29	21	30	26	16	30	17	25	22	24	23	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	26	45	32	36	33	34	33	34	34	33	27	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	24	23	26	22	27	23	25	24	24	24	20	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	8	4	9	10	17	10	9	7	14	9	15	
\$3,000 or over.....	1	3	2	4	4	1	9	3	4	5	5	
Median income ³	Dol. 1,145	Dol. 1,283	Dol. 1,281	Dol. 1,284	Dol. 1,460	Dol. 1,229	Dol. 1,352	Dol. 1,299	Dol. 1,362	Dol. 1,281	Dol. 1,333	
Average persons per family ⁴	No. 2.02	No. 3.01	No. 4.00	No. 3.57	No. 5.41	No. 5.38	No. 7.31	No. 3.48	No. 4.41	No. 6.32	No. 8.19	
ILLINOIS												
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	
Relief families.....	1	0	1	1	1	2	9	1	1	5	4	
Nonrelief families.....	99	100	99	99	99	98	91	99	99	95	96	
Net losses.....	0	0	2	(⁵)	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	
Net incomes.....	99	100	97	99	98	96	91	98	98	94	96	
\$0-\$499.....	4	3	3	4	0	0	2	3	2	1	4	
\$500-\$999.....	28	24	10	12	10	21	9	17	11	15	19	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	31	30	34	23	22	33	32	32	23	33	12	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	17	21	26	22	26	21	20	23	23	21	23	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	12	16	18	27	26	18	16	17	27	17	23	
\$3,000 or over.....	7	6	6	11	14	3	12	6	12	7	15	
Median income ³	Dol. 1,275	Dol. 1,333	Dol. 1,500	Dol. 1,675	Dol. 1,825	Dol. 1,386	Dol. 1,477	Dol. 1,438	Dol. 1,723	Dol. 1,432	Dol. * 1,875	
Average persons per family ⁴	No. 2.01	No. 3.00	No. 3.99	No. 3.49	No. 5.25	No. 5.33	No. 7.35	No. 3.53	No. 4.07	No. 6.28	No. 7.81	
IOWA												
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	
Relief families.....	2	2	6	3	MB	6	8	4	7	7	3	
Nonrelief families.....	98	98	94	97	87	94	92	96	93	93	97	
Net losses.....	2	2	3	2	1	2	0	3	2	1	3	
Net incomes.....	96	96	91	95	86	92	92	93	91	92	94	
\$0-\$499.....	16	16	10	16	10	6	8	13	14	7	3	
\$500-\$999.....	46	41	27	34	23	41	25	33	30	34	21	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	21	27	29	22	27	29	34	28	23	31	31	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	7	7	17	10	9	9	13	12	10	11	9	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	4	5	7	8	13	2	4	6	10	3	18	
\$3,000 or over.....	2	0	1	5	4	5	6	1	4	6	12	
Median income ³	Dol. 840	Dol. 867	Dol. 1,046	Dol. 926	Dol. 1,038	Dol. 949	Dol. 1,061	Dol. 956	Dol. 956	Dol. 1,005	Dol. 1,303	
Average persons per family ⁴	No. 2.02	No. 3.00	No. 4.00	No. 3.46	No. 5.46	No. 5.41	No. 7.37	No. 3.52	No. 4.14	No. 6.24	No. 7.80	

See footnotes at end of table.

190 MISC. PUBLICATION 383, U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 69.—INCOME AND SIZE OF FAMILY: Percentage distribution of families by income and relief status, and median income and average size of relief and non-relief families, by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections,¹ 1935-36—Continued

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

Item (1)	Family type ² —							Family-type ³ combinations			
	1 (2)	2 (3)	3 (4)	4 (5)	5 (6)	6 (7)	7 (8)	2 and 3 (9)	4 and 5 (10)	6 and 7 (11)	8 and 9 (12)
VERMONT											
All families.....	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100	Pct. 100
Relief families.....	2	0	9	7	9	5	10	4	7	8	2
Nonrelief families.....	98	100	91	93	91	95	90	96	93	92	98
Net losses.....											
Net incomes.....	98	100	91	93	91	95	90	96	93	92	98
\$0-\$499.....	11	4	0	4	3	7	6	2	4	7	7
\$500-\$999.....	40	37	19	29	14	38	19	30	24	27	20
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	27	43	34	25	30	19	25	40	27	22	26
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	12	6	22	20	27	14	17	12	22	16	26
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	8	6	16	13	14	17	17	10	14	17	14
\$3,000 or over.....	0	4	0	2	3	0	6	2	2	3	5
Median income ⁴	Dol. 972	Dol. 1,067	Dol. 1,300	Dol. 1,167	Dol. 1,375	Dol. 1,000	Dol. 1,219	Dol. 1,151	Dol. 1,228	Dol. 1,146	Dol. 1,375
Average persons per family ⁵	No. 2.03	No. 3.02	No. 4.00	No. 3.45	No. 5.37	No. 5.57	No. 7.40	No. 3.40	No. 4.10	No. 6.55	No. 8.00

¹ For data for Pennsylvania see table 28.

² For description of family types see Glossary, Family Type. For corresponding counts of families, see table 63 for relief families and table 68 for nonrelief. Percentage distributions have not been computed for types 8 and 9 separately because of the small number of cases. Median incomes for these types separately were as follows: New Jersey—type 8, \$1,339; type 9, \$1,500. Ohio—type 8, \$1,156; type 9, \$1,225. Michigan—type 8, \$1,000; type 9, \$1,542. Wisconsin—type 8, \$1,333; type 9, \$1,333. Illinois—type 8, \$2,062; type 9, \$1,825. Iowa—type 8, \$2,000; type 9, \$1,062. Vermont—type 8, \$1,406; type 9, \$1,250. All of these medians except those for type 8 in New Jersey and type 9 in Wisconsin are based on fewer than 30 but more than 9 cases. For average size of family for these groups see table 63.

³ Relief and nonrelief families. Medians were computed on the assumption (substantially supported by available data) that all relief families had incomes below the median for the entire sample.

⁴ Year-equivalent persons in relief and nonrelief families. See Glossary, Year-equivalent Person.

⁵ 0.50 percent or less.

⁶ Median based on 26 cases.

TABLE 70.—MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD NOT IN ECONOMIC FAMILY: *Number of families having persons in the household who were not members of the economic family, and average number of such nonfamily members, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1)	Families having in the household nonfamily members												Average nonfamily members ¹														
	Families	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis										Boarders without room	Tourists and transients	Guests	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis										Boarders without room	Tourists and transients	Guests
		Any	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding	Other roomers with board	Roomers without board	Paid help		Household	Farm	All	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding				Other roomers with board	Roomers without board	Paid help		Household	Farm							
						Any	Household										Farm	Household			Farm						
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)							
NEW JERSEY																											
All families.....	No. 861	No. 380	No. 333	No. 28	No. 30	No. 1	No. 37	No. 292	No. 3	No. 1	No. 87	No. 1.10	No. 1.20	No. 1.28	No. 1.27	No. \$1.00	No. 0.60	No. 1.05	No. 0.27	No. \$0.40	No. 0.19						
Relief families.....	70	16	10	3	2	0	1	5	1	0	6	.37	.56	.62	1.26	1.27	.60	1.19			.05						
Nonrelief families.....	791	364	323	23	28	1	36	287	2	1	81	1.13	1.22	1.31	1.34	\$1.00	.62	1.06	1.31	1.40	.20						
Income classes:																											
Net losses.....	21	11	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	1.55	1.69					1.69			\$1.12						
Net incomes.....	770	353	313	23	28	1	36	277	2	1	80	1.12	1.21	1.31	1.34	\$1.00	.62	1.08	1.31	1.40	.20						
\$0-\$499.....	71	32	24	4	2	0	4	18	1	0	10	.58	.74	1.12	1.97		.31	.56	1.04		.07						
\$500-\$999.....	135	53	42	4	6	1	1	36	0	0	15	.95	1.16	1.50	1.37	\$1.00	1.02	.93			.31						
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	180	68	56	9	6	0	4	47	0	0	17	.93	1.06	1.07	.96		.78	.87			.23						
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	119	48	45	0	5	0	2	42	0	1	5	1.13	1.16		1.16		\$1.00	1.06		1.40	.33						
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	160	86	84	5	8	0	12	78	1	0	20	1.49	1.48		1.80	1.89	.62	1.18	1.58		.18						
\$3,000 or over.....	105	66	62	1	1	0	13	56	0	0	13	1.16	1.20	\$1.00	1.79		.65	1.15			.14						
Family-type groups:																											
Type 1.....	199	90	79	11	8	1	10	64	1	0	17	1.11	1.20	1.47	.99	\$1.00	.45	1.02	1.58		.25						
Types 2 and 3.....	140	79	69	2	2	0	11	65	1	0	21	1.20	1.32	\$1.50	1.71		.67	1.22	1.04		.15						
Types 4 and 5.....	237	124	112	9	14	0	11	100	0	1	28	1.09	1.16	1.11	1.29		.80	.95			.29						
Types 6 and 7.....	105	45	42	0	1	0	3	40	0	0	9	1.06	1.08		2.00		.91	1.02			.26						
Types 8 and 9.....	60	26	31	1	3	0	1	18	0	0	6	1.30	1.66	\$1.00	2.74		\$1.00	1.25			.20						

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 70.—MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD NOT IN ECONOMIC FAMILY: *Number of families having persons in the household who were not members of the economic family, and average number of such nonfamily members, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued*

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, family-income class, and family type (1)	Families (2)	Families having in the household nonfamily members										Average nonfamily members ¹											
		Occupying rooms on nontransient basis								Boarders without room (10)	Tourists and transients (11)	Guests (12)	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis								Boarders without room (20)	Tourists and transients (21)	Guests (22)
		Any (3)	Any (4)	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding (5)	Other roomers with board (6)	Roomers without board (7)	Paid help		All (14)				Sons and daughters rooming and boarding (15)	Other roomers with board (16)	Roomers without board (17)	Paid help							
							Household (8)	Farm (9)								Household (18)	Farm (19)						
PENNSYLVANIA																							
All families.....	No. 2,096	No. 731	No. 636	No. 137	No. 85	No. 6	No. 183	No. 357	No. 4	No. 2	No. 135	No. 0.95	No. 1.03	No. 1.21	No. 1.10	No. 1.00	No. 0.46	No. 0.86	No. 1.21	No. 0.04	No. 0.23		
Relief families.....	73	4	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.78	.78	1.20	1.00								
Nonrelief families.....	2,023	727	632	135	82	6	183	357	4	2	135	.95	1.03	1.22	1.10	1.00	.46	.86	1.21	1.04	.23		
Income classes:																							
Net losses.....	7	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.56	1.56		1.00			1.12					
Net incomes.....	2,016	725	630	135	81	6	183	356	4	2	135	.95	1.03	1.22	1.11	1.00	.46	.86	1.21	1.04	.23		
\$0-\$499.....	108	28	19	7	2	2	5	6	0	0	13	.90	1.23	1.60	1.50	1.00	.48	.80			.15		
\$500-\$999.....	444	139	108	48	24	1	18	30	2	0	35	.94	1.11	1.23	1.28	2.00	.28	.78	1.91		.28		
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	481	149	127	29	26	1	31	65	0	0	32	.84	.94	1.10	1.09	1.15	.38	.72			.30		
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	408	161	143	26	14	0	45	92	1	1	30	.99	1.05	1.28	1.11		.46	.88	1.00	(?)	.24		
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	396	163	151	17	12	0	64	106	1	1	19	.99	1.02	1.30	.90		.50	.89	2.00	1.04	.23		
\$3,000 or over.....	179	85	82	8	3	2	30	57	0	0	6	1.00	1.02	.85	.54	1.93	.58	.99			.16		
Family-type groups:																							
Type 1.....	367	140	113	39	20	3	30	47	1	0	41	1.09	1.22	1.38	1.50	1.33	.36	.84	1.00		.34		
Types 2 and 3.....	356	151	139	16	17	0	56	89	1	0	19	1.00	1.05	1.68	.81		.45	.91	1.83		.19		
Types 4 and 5.....	659	212	174	52	31	2	16	92	2	1	47	.88	.99	1.08	1.09	1.58	.62	.77	1.49	(?)	.22		
Types 6 and 7.....	415	172	158	16	8	1	72	99	0	1	18	.85	.92	1.01	1.09	1.86	.44	.88		1.04	.06		
Types 8 and 9.....	226	52	48	12	6	0	9	30	0	0	10	.97	1.01	.94	.68		.66	.91			.17		

OHIO																					
All families.....	836	450	258	14	17	0	60	192	2	2	271	.46	.61	1.24	.79	.32	.66	\$ 1.00	\$.06	.18	
Relief families.....	20	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	.25	\$.14			\$.04	\$.25			.24	
Nonrelief families.....	816	444	256	14	17	0	59	191	2	2	266	.47	.62	1.24	.79	.32	.66	\$ 1.00	\$.06	.18	
Income classes:																					
Net losses.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$.04								\$.04	
Net incomes.....	814	442	256	14	17	0	59	191	2	2	264	.47	.62	1.24	.79	.32	.66	\$ 1.00	\$.06	.18	
\$0-\$499.....	37	18	8	1	1	0	8	4	0	0	11	.39	.69	\$ 2.00		.36	.36			.12	
\$500-\$999.....	250	117	61	5	4	0	6	48	0	0	74	.42	.47	1.00	.87	.11	.41			.27	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	253	135	73	5	6	0	20	49	1	1	84	.43	.61	1.40	.86	.28	.65	\$ 1.00	\$.06	.14	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	158	94	68	3	2	0	18	51	2	2	53	.44	.64	1.11	\$.44	.22	.51	\$ 1.00		.12	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	95	65	42	0	3	0	10	32	0	0	35	.64	.86		.63	.62	.86			.16	
\$3,000 or over.....	21	13	9	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	7	.82	.96		\$ 1.00		\$.85			.27	
Family-type groups:																					
Type 1.....	236	130	73	3	3	0	19	58	1	0	78	.59	.71	1.11	.88	.44	.64	\$ 1.00		.20	
Types 2 and 3.....	117	65	41	2	0	0	12	31	0	0	34	.36	.46	\$ 1.60		.13	.45			.12	
Types 4 and 5.....	312	172	89	8	10	0	13	66	1	2	116	.45	.61	1.81	.69	.25	.51	\$ 1.00	\$.06	.19	
Types 6 and 7.....	106	56	43	1	2	0	13	29	0	0	24	.48	.58	\$.50		.32	.62			.16	
Types 8 and 9.....	45	21	10	0	2	0	2	7	0	0	14	.52	.80		\$ 1.00	\$.04	.59			.21	
MICHIGAN																					
All families.....	810	388	220	8	28	1	48	163	1	2	235	.43	.63	.97	.67	\$.08	.30	.61	\$.06	\$.41	.12
Relief families.....	28	9	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	5	.25	.39		\$.10		\$.36	\$ 1.00		.06	
Nonrelief families.....	784	379	215	8	26	1	41	162	1	2	230	.44	.64	.97	.71	\$.08	.30	.61	\$.06	\$.41	.12
Income classes:																					
Net losses.....	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.39	\$.54							\$.06	
Net incomes.....	779	376	213	8	28	1	41	160	1	2	229	.44	.64	.97	.71	\$.08	.30	.61	\$.06	\$.41	.12
\$0-\$499.....	73	34	17	0	2	0	1	14	0	0	25	.37	.54		\$.51		\$.08	.58		.18	
\$500-\$999.....	259	118	55	4	9	0	12	87	1	1	71	.33	.53	1.00	.63	.18	.47	\$.06	\$.02	.11	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	247	115	76	3	9	1	14	54	0	0	64	.45	.62	.92	.76	\$.08	.24	.63		.13	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	108	52	25	1	5	0	4	19	0	1	35	.51	.81	\$ 1.00	.58	.65	.73		\$.81	.15	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	69	46	30	0	6	0	6	27	0	0	26	.55	.76		.47	.74				.10	
\$3,000 or over.....	23	16	10	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	8	.57	.88		\$ 2.00	.36	.59			.05	
Family-type groups:																					
Type 1.....	235	120	67	2	9	1	19	47	0	0	74	.47	.71	\$ 1.00	.76	\$.08	.26	.71		.12	
Types 2 and 3.....	152	80	54	0	4	0	10	45	1	0	39	.40	.52		.60	.32	.50	\$.06		.09	
Types 4 and 5.....	296	142	77	5	12	0	7	58	0	1	93	.49	.72	.95	.74	.48	.67		\$.81	.14	
Types 6 and 7.....	71	30	15	1	1	0	5	10	0	1	18	.28	.46	\$ 1.00	\$.25	.27	.42		\$.02	.09	
Types 8 and 9.....	30	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.16	\$.16				\$.16			.13	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 70.—MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD NOT IN ECONOMIC FAMILY: Number of families having persons in the household who were not members of the economic family, and average number of such nonfamily members, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1)	(2)	Families having in the household nonfamily members										Average nonfamily members ¹													
		Any	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis						Boarders without room	Tourists and transients	Guests	Any	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis						Boarders without room	Tourists and transients	Guests				
			Any	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding	Other roomers with board	Roomers without board	Paid help						Household	Farm	All	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding	Other roomers with board	Roomers without board				Paid help		Household	Farm
							(8)	(9)														(18)	(19)		
(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)						
WISCONSIN																									
All families.....	No. 795	No. 508	No. 446	No. 7	No. 21	No. 2	No. 88	No. 405	No. 1	No. 1	No. 191	No. 0.67	No. 0.71	No. 0.84	No. 0.78	No. 0.58	No. 0.28	No. 0.66	No. (9)	No. 0.13	No. 0.18				
Relief families.....	12	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1.54	1.54	.....	.....	.....	1.24	1.52	.....	.....	.....	
Nonrelief families.....	783	806	444	7	21	2	87	403	1	1	191	0.67	0.71	0.84	0.78	0.58	0.28	0.66	(9)	0.13	0.18				
Income classes:																									
Net losses.....	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1.23	1.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.13	.....	.....	1.10
Net incomes.....	780	505	443	7	21	2	87	402	1	1	190	0.67	0.71	0.84	0.78	0.58	0.28	0.66	(9)	0.13	0.18				
\$0-\$499.....	26	16	14	1	0	0	5	12	0	0	6	0.44	0.39	1.19	.....	.....	0.13	0.39	.....	.....	0.26
\$500-\$999.....	193	96	80	1	4	0	12	72	0	0	37	0.69	0.65	1.75	1.30	.....	0.21	0.61	.....	.....	0.12	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	263	169	149	2	9	1	25	134	0	0	60	0.66	0.59	0.65	0.74	1.15	0.26	0.54	.....	.....	0.12		
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	189	139	123	3	8	1	26	108	0	1	57	0.72	0.76	1.20	0.56	1.00	0.31	0.71	.....	0.13	0.12			
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	82	66	59	0	0	0	14	58	1	0	20	0.58	0.94	.....	.....	0.39	0.86	(9)	.....	0.15		
\$3,000 or over.....	27	19	18	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	10	1.18	1.17	.....	.....	0.22	1.10	.....	.....	0.14	
Family-type groups:																									
Type 1.....	128	96	85	2	6	0	15	74	0	0	41	0.88	0.91	1.00	1.06	.....	0.45	0.84	.....	.....	0.10	
Types 2 and 3.....	178	137	125	0	6	1	33	116	0	0	46	0.70	0.73	.....	1.00	.....	0.34	0.66	.....	.....	0.11
Types 4 and 5.....	247	149	123	4	8	0	14	109	1	0	68	0.68	0.65	0.81	0.91	.....	0.11	0.70	(9)	.....	0.11		
Types 6 and 7.....	174	102	96	1	1	1	25	89	0	1	27	0.54	0.55	0.62	0.54	1.15	0.20	0.63	.....	0.13	0.07			
Types 8 and 9.....	56	22	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	0.51	0.32	.....	.....	.....	0.32	.....	.....	.....	0.23

ILLINOIS																					
All families.....	857	544	436	5	9	1	68	412	0	1	227	.47	.52	1.65	.80	\$.69	.32	.46	\$.02	.13	
Relief families.....	14	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.45	\$.85			\$.69		\$.100		.13	
Nonrelief families.....	943	539	434	5	9	0	68	411	0	1	223	.47	.52	1.65	.80		.32	.46	\$.02	.13	
Income classes:																					
Net losses.....	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	1.09	.95				\$.100	.93		.18	
Net incomes.....	838	534	429	5	9	0	67	407	0	1	219	.47	.52	1.65	.80		.31	.45	\$.02	.13	
\$0-\$499.....	25	16	11	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	6	.46	.54				\$.42	.50		.23	
\$500-\$999.....	146	85	66	1	2	0	10	64	0	1	42	.39	.44	\$.410	\$.75		.24	.33	\$.02	.10	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	237	140	112	2	2	0	14	107	0	0	54	.43	.49	\$.120	\$.84		.25	.42		.09	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	185	126	100	1	2	0	11	99	0	0	53	.42	.48	\$.107	\$.105		.26	.42		.10	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	168	117	98	1	1	0	20	88	0	0	44	.56	.55	\$.100	\$.100		.32	.52		.25	
\$3,000 or over.....	77	50	42	0	1	0	11	38	0	0	20	.64	.70			\$.48	.36	.66		.11	
Family-type groups:																					
Type 1.....	200	129	96	2	2	0	17	89	0	0	61	.52	.58	\$.125	\$.100		.43	.49		.20	
Types 2 and 3.....	183	123	108	0	4	0	18	103	0	1	43	.47	.51		.55		.24	.48	\$.02	.09	
Types 4 and 5.....	317	197	159	2	1	0	21	150	0	0	82	.45	.49	\$.238	\$.100		.33	.43		.14	
Types 6 and 7.....	118	80	64	1	2	0	10	62	0	0	32	.40	.46	\$.100	\$.99		.16	.40		.08	
Types 8 and 9.....	25	10	7	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	5	.87	1.20				\$.75	.99		.06	
IOWA																					
All families.....	748	321	247	5	23	0	69	181	1	0	129	.42	.46	.85	.57		.21	.45	\$.100	.15	
Relief families.....	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.23								.23	
Nonrelief families.....	712	318	247	5	23	0	69	181	1	0	126	.42	.46	.85	.57		.21	.45	\$.100	.15	
Income classes:																					
Net losses.....	16	12	11	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	3	.58	.53			\$.69		\$.36	.55	.36	
Net incomes.....	696	306	236	5	22	0	67	173	1	0	123	.41	.45	.85	.56		.21	.44	\$.100	.15	
\$0-\$499.....	98	31	25	2	8	0	4	18	0	0	9	.32	.35	\$.47	.39		.20	.32		.13	
\$500-\$999.....	265	117	88	2	14	0	25	55	1	0	43	.38	.41	\$.97	.54		.19	.40	\$.100	.17	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	190	77	59	0	1	0	17	48	0	0	29	.31	.34		\$.75		.14	.35		.13	
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	72	33	23	0	2	0	7	17	0	0	22	.38	.40		\$.62		.29	.40		.15	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	48	30	25	1	1	0	6	21	0	0	12	.73	.81	\$.158	\$.69		.37	.74		.44	
\$3,000 or over.....	25	18	16	0	1	0	8	14	0	0	8	.76	.82	\$.100			.33	.68		.07	
Family-type groups:																					
Type 1.....	195	91	70	0	6	0	18	53	0	0	40	.39	.42		.42		.21	.43		.16	
Types 2 and 3.....	165	80	67	2	7	0	21	45	1	0	25	.38	.41	\$.67			.14	.43	\$.100	.09	
Types 4 and 5.....	215	84	60	2	7	0	13	43	0	0	37	.43	.48	\$.114	.68		.17	.46		.19	
Types 6 and 7.....	105	52	42	1	3	0	17	33	0	0	19	.46	.52	\$.23	.83		.34	.41		.11	
Types 8 and 9.....	82	11	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	.62	.68				.77			.29	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 70.—MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD NOT IN ECONOMIC FAMILY: Number of families having persons in the household who were not members of the economic family, and average number of such nonfamily members, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

(1)	(2)	Families having in the household nonfamily members										Average nonfamily members ¹									
		Any	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis					Boarders without room	Tourists and transients	Guests	Any	Occupying rooms on nontransient basis					Boarders without room	Tourists and transients	Guests		
			Any	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding	Other roomers with board	Roomers without board	Paid help					All	Sons and daughters rooming and boarding	Other roomers with board	Roomers without board	Paid help					
							Household									Farm				Household	Farm
(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)		
VERMONT																					
All families.....	No. 542	No. 411	No. 330	No. 10	No. 34	No. 2	No. 64	No. 301	No. 3	No. 3	No. 216	No. 0.85	No. 0.89	No. 0.72	No. 0.74	No. 0.51	No. 0.76	No. 0.15	No. 0.44	No. 0.24	
Relief families.....	29	16	8	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	11	.40	.68	.77	.77	.58	.58	.15	.44	.08	
Nonrelief families.....	513	395	322	10	33	2	63	293	3	3	205	.87	.90	.72	.74	.29	.62	.77	.44	.26	
Income classes:																					
Net losses.....																					
Net incomes.....																					
	513	395	322	10	33	2	68	293	3	3	205	.87	.90	.72	.74	.29	.62	.77	.15	.44	.25
\$0-\$499.....	32	19	11	1	1	1	2	9	0	0	11	.93	.47	1.08	1.23	1.46	1.25	.44	.....	1.14
\$500-\$999.....	156	112	87	3	14	1	12	74	1	1	63	.63	.69	.97	.63	1.12	.37	.47	1.02	1.30	
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	151	117	99	2	7	0	25	92	2	0	60	.79	.85	1.65	.49	.....	.46	.74	1.21	.12
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	96	82	67	3	8	0	9	62	0	1	42	.95	1.08	.46	1.00	.....	.59	.93	1.08	.14
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	67	58	52	1	1	0	14	50	0	0	24	1.20	1.22	1.58	1.33	.....	.72	1.03	.....	.25
\$3,000 or over.....	12	7	6	0	2	0	1	6	0	1	5	2.26	2.28	.....	1.82	.....	1.00	1.51	1.15	.19
Family-type groups:																					
Type 1.....	119	97	84	4	10	0	21	74	2	0	49	.97	.91	.98	.79	.....	.48	.74	1.13	.36
Types 2 and 3.....	78	68	60	0	4	1	17	54	1	2	26	.90	.96	.....	.52	1.46	.56	.85	1.17	.12
Types 4 and 5.....	191	147	111	6	12	0	18	102	0	1	92	.79	.86	.66	.71	.....	.62	.73	1.15	.20
Types 6 and 7.....	83	61	50	0	3	0	5	49	0	0	27	.89	.93	.....	1.46	.....	.57	.80	.....	.30
Types 8 and 9.....	42	22	17	0	4	1	2	14	0	0	11	.84	.82	.....	.40	1.12	1.51	.80	.....	.40

¹ Year-equivalent persons. This figure is computed for each family by dividing by 52 the total number of weeks of residence in the household for all persons not members of the economic family. Averages are based on the number of families that reported weeks of household membership of nonfamily members of specified types. The counts in columns 3-12 are the families that reported having in the household any nonfamily members of the specified types; a few of these families failed to report the weeks of membership.

² A average based on fewer than 3 cases.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Less than 1 person-week.

TABLE 71.—AGE OF HUSBANDS AND OF WIVES: Number of husbands and of wives in specified age groups, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, family-income class, and family type ¹	Families ²	Husbands of age ³ —							Wives of age ⁴ —						
		20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older ⁴	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older ⁵
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
NEW JERSEY															
All families.....	Number 861	Number 28	Number 164	Number 244	Number 222	Number 89	Number 68	Number 47	Number 67	Number 100	Number 208	Number 196	Number 74	Number 41	Number 24
Relief families.....	70	2	12	20	15	13	3	5	5	22	17	17	4	5	0
Nonrelief families.....	791	26	152	224	207	76	65	42	62	168	251	179	70	36	24
Income classes:															
Net losses.....	21	1	5	5	5	1	1	3	2	5	5	3	3	1	2
Net incomes.....	770	25	147	219	202	74	64	39	60	163	246	176	67	35	22
\$0-\$249.....	21	1	4	5	4	4	2	1	1	3	8	5	3	1	0
\$250-\$499.....	50	0	12	8	16	3	7	4	3	11	10	12	8	3	3
\$500-\$749.....	62	2	10	10	21	10	6	3	9	8	12	22	8	1	2
\$750-\$999.....	73	2	6	16	22	11	10	6	1	12	20	19	10	8	3
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	90	3	14	18	29	14	8	4	6	16	20	30	9	5	3
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	90	2	18	27	23	8	7	5	7	22	32	16	9	2	2
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	58	4	12	22	10	3	5	2	5	12	28	6	2	4	1
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	61	4	14	14	17	2	5	5	10	14	11	16	3	3	0
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	52	3	10	19	12	4	3	1	6	12	19	12	3	0	4
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	46	0	17	14	8	4	2	1	3	16	18	7	1	0	1
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	62	3	9	22	19	3	4	2	3	12	26	14	4	2	1
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	60	1	14	25	10	4	2	4	1	17	25	8	3	4	2
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	32	0	6	14	8	8	1	0	4	6	13	6	2	1	0
\$5,000 or over.....	13	0	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	2	1	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1.....	199	5	20	28	65	37	29	20	11	19	29	75	30	24	11
Types 2 and 3.....	140	15	71	36	15	2	1	0	34	71	29	4	0	0	1
Types 4 and 5.....	237	3	24	90	97	27	28	18	10	25	122	77	33	10	10
Types 6 and 7.....	105	2	31	55	12	3	2	0	5	48	42	8	2	0	0
Types 8 and 9.....	60	1	6	20	18	6	5	4	2	5	29	15	5	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 71.—AGE OF HUSBANDS AND OF WIVES: Number of husbands and of wives in specified age groups, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued
 [White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, family-income class, and family type ¹	Families ²	Husbands of age 1—							Wives of age 1—						
		20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
PENNSYLVANIA															
All families.....	Number 2,096	Number 168	Number 470	Number 592	Number 400	Number 164	Number 104	Number 118	Number 206	Number 540	Number 612	Number 438	Number 136	Number 66	Number 91
Relief families.....	78	7	20	19	14	2	8	8	11	20	18	14	4	4	2
Nonrelief families.....	2,028	161	450	573	478	162	96	115	195	520	594	424	132	61	79
Income classes:															
Net losses.....	7	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	2,016	161	449	570	475	161	96	114	195	519	591	436	132	61	79
\$0-\$249.....	18	0	5	1	2	2	2	6	2	4	3	3	2	1	3
\$250-\$499.....	90	9	7	0	19	7	12	27	10	8	11	17	12	8	24
\$500-\$749.....	195	18	26	80	50	24	21	31	16	34	34	51	23	18	19
\$750-\$999.....	249	18	48	57	65	33	14	14	26	58	62	68	21	12	11
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	238	17	54	70	55	19	12	11	19	74	57	59	19	5	6
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	243	24	00	65	65	20	6	3	29	58	52	51	18	3	1
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	229	15	61	77	51	12	9	4	25	72	71	48	7	1	5
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	179	19	38	54	44	12	5	7	18	46	59	37	11	3	4
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	147	14	38	46	34	11	2	2	19	39	49	31	6	3	0
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	109	8	38	40	16	8	1	3	4	42	41	15	4	2	1
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	140	7	39	51	31	5	5	2	10	40	56	29	1	1	3
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	131	8	31	51	28	6	3	4	13	38	49	27	8	3	2
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	28	4	1	11	9	2	1	0	4	3	14	6	1	0	0
\$5,000 or over.....	20	0	8	8	6	0	0	0	0	3	9	6	2	1	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1.....	367	29	27	47	62	68	42	62	36	30	49	115	62	31	44
Net losses.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	366	29	27	47	61	68	42	62	36	30	49	114	62	31	44
\$0-\$499.....	59	8	3	2	9	5	12	25	5	1	4	12	11	7	19
\$500-\$999.....	142	10	8	13	37	30	18	20	13	10	14	43	26	18	18
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	83	5	7	17	25	17	8	4	7	7	14	33	16	3	3
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	46	5	5	5	15	9	3	4	4	7	8	18	6	0	3
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	26	3	3	6	8	7	1	3	4	2	5	8	3	3	1
\$3,000 or over.....	10	3	1	4	2	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0

Types 2 and 3.....	356	88	134	76	48	7	2	11	101	141	67	31	4	2	8
Net losses.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	355	88	134	75	48	7	2	11	101	141	66	31	4	2	8
\$0-\$499.....	18	6	4	2	2	0	1	8	7	4	0	8	0	1	3
\$500-\$999.....	78	18	22	15	15	4	0	4	22	22	17	10	2	1	8
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	104	23	41	24	13	1	0	2	25	47	19	11	1	0	0
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	77	14	34	19	7	2	0	1	25	39	14	4	0	0	1
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	51	13	23	11	3	0	0	1	12	24	12	2	0	0	1
\$3,000 or over.....	27	9	10	4	8	0	1	0	10	11	4	1	1	0	0
Types 4 and 5.....	659	8	80	228	281	69	48	88	8	78	260	214	86	21	21
Net losses.....	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	656	8	80	227	281	68	48	87	8	77	260	212	86	21	21
\$0-\$499.....	18	0	0	0	8	4	1	5	0	0	5	4	3	1	5
\$500-\$999.....	147	1	9	42	50	20	18	12	3	15	53	46	14	9	7
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	167	1	20	52	60	17	9	8	2	29	55	55	17	5	4
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	124	3	2	51	42	11	11	4	3	9	52	41	11	4	3
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	139	0	14	58	51	11	4	1	0	18	66	49	5	0	1
\$3,000 or over.....	61	0	5	24	20	5	5	2	0	6	29	17	6	2	1
Types 6 and 7.....	418	88	192	138	49	5	1	2	47	208	124	38	1	1	1
Net losses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	418	88	192	138	49	5	1	2	47	208	124	38	1	1	1
\$0-\$499.....	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
\$500-\$999.....	53	2	30	14	5	1	0	1	4	29	7	3	0	0	0
\$1,000-\$1,499.....	91	11	38	28	13	1	0	0	13	39	33	6	0	0	0
\$1,500-\$1,999.....	107	12	45	30	13	0	0	1	11	51	34	10	0	0	1
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	114	8	59	38	11	2	1	0	16	56	35	5	1	1	0
\$3,000 or over.....	44	0	15	22	6	1	0	0	3	18	14	9	0	0	0
Types 8 and 9.....	226	1	47	80	61	13	8	7	8	68	94	46	9	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 71.—AGE OF HUSBANDS AND OF WIVES: Number of husbands and of wives in specified age groups, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State, relief status, family-income class, and family type ¹	Families ²	Husbands of age 1—							Wives of age 1—						
		20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older ³	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older ³
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
OHIO															
All families.....	836	86	120	211	244	90	61	75	55	165	232	224	74	54	32
Relief families.....	20	2	3	4	3	2	2	4	1	4	6	4	1	2	2
Nonrelief families.....	816	83	117	207	241	88	59	71	54	161	226	220	73	52	30
Income classes:															
Net losses.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Net incomes.....	814	83	117	206	241	88	59	70	54	160	226	220	73	52	29
\$0-\$249.....	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
\$250-\$499.....	33	3	2	4	9	6	4	5	4	4	2	14	4	2	3
\$500-\$749.....	95	8	16	12	24	15	11	14	6	15	17	26	15	10	6
\$750-\$999.....	155	9	18	35	52	18	12	16	11	23	41	49	15	10	6
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	139	8	26	38	42	12	9	9	16	24	44	33	10	8	4
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	114	6	25	26	29	8	11	9	9	29	26	31	10	5	5
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	93	2	10	38	31	10	8	2	22	31	26	5	6	6	1
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	65	1	11	26	16	8	0	3	2	21	27	9	3	2	1
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	34	0	6	12	8	3	2	2	1	9	11	6	4	2	1
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	34	1	4	8	15	2	1	3	2	5	9	13	1	2	1
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	27	0	1	9	10	3	2	2	1	3	10	9	2	3	1
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	14	0	2	6	2	0	2	2	0	3	6	1	2	0	0
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
\$5,000 or over.....	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1.....	236	10	15	27	74	43	30	37	18	18	34	34	42	27	18
Types 2 and 3.....	117	16	46	26	24	5	0	0	26	41	34	15	1	0	0
Types 4 and 5.....	312	3	17	97	117	32	22	24	6	35	120	99	24	21	7
Types 6 and 7.....	108	4	36	45	10	2	2	7	9	60	21	8	1	2	5
Types 8 and 9.....	45	0	3	12	16	6	6	3	0	7	17	14	5	2	0
MICHIGAN															
All families.....	810	89	131	219	207	90	72	51	77	149	247	196	72	39	26
Relief families.....	26	6	1	9	9	5	1	1	1	1	13	7	2	1	1
Nonrelief families.....	784	89	130	210	198	85	71	50	76	148	234	189	70	38	25

Income classes:	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Net losses.....	79	39	128	208	198	85	71	49	74	147	233	188	70	38	25
Net incomes.....															
\$0-\$249.....	9	0	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	2	0
\$250-\$499.....	64	5	6	11	14	10	7	10	7	9	13	21	3	3	5
\$500-\$749.....	122	4	17	27	23	16	23	12	13	11	35	25	22	10	6
\$750-\$999.....	137	7	22	32	38	13	15	10	12	29	31	42	7	9	6
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	131	9	27	32	36	15	6	7	17	25	39	33	8	5	4
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	116	2	21	45	31	11	2	4	8	32	42	24	8	2	2
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	61	2	8	20	16	5	6	4	5	11	23	11	6	3	2
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	47	4	10	13	12	5	3	0	6	11	15	9	5	1	0
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	24	0	6	8	3	4	2	1	2	7	6	3	5	1	0
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	21	3	2	6	9	0	1	3	2	9	9	6	0	0	0
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	24	1	6	7	6	2	2	0	0	7	10	4	2	0	0
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	17	2	2	3	6	1	3	0	2	1	5	6	2	1	0
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
\$5,000 or over.....	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1.....	235	8	20	32	60	42	40	32	20	15	41	79	35	27	16
Types 2 and 3.....	152	24	54	41	22	5	3	3	39	53	37	16	4	8	7
Types 4 and 5.....	296	5	24	100	97	35	24	11	6	40	124	85	25	6	0
Types 6 and 7.....	71	1	31	24	11	2	1	1	10	37	17	5	2	2	1
Types 8 and 9.....	30	1	1	13	8	1	3	3	1	3	15	4	4	0	1
WISCONSIN															
All families.....	795	57	198	264	178	45	34	19	122	239	248	130	24	19	10
Relief families.....	12	1	2	4	3	2	0	0	2	2	2	5	1	0	0
Nonrelief families.....	783	56	196	260	175	43	34	19	120	237	246	125	23	19	10
Income classes:															
Net losses.....	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Net incomes.....	780	56	194	260	174	43	34	19	119	235	246	125	23	19	10
\$0-\$249.....	8	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	1	0	0
\$250-\$499.....	18	4	0	4	3	1	4	2	2	2	6	2	3	2	0
\$500-\$749.....	73	5	21	24	18	2	3	0	13	27	22	8	2	1	0
\$750-\$999.....	120	10	35	28	20	8	4	6	17	41	29	23	3	3	3
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	143	13	40	50	26	7	5	2	29	41	43	20	4	4	1
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	120	6	35	39	28	9	3	0	21	36	40	20	1	2	0
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	109	8	23	44	26	4	2	2	15	34	38	17	3	0	2
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	80	7	19	28	16	3	4	3	14	27	19	12	4	2	2
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	27	1	7	8	7	2	2	0	2	6	13	5	0	1	0
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	31	1	5	14	5	1	3	0	2	7	13	7	1	0	1
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	24	0	1	12	6	2	1	2	0	6	13	2	0	2	1
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	3	0	7	5	8	1	2	0	1	6	9	5	1	1	0
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
\$5,000 or over.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1.....	128	21	20	22	31	15	14	5	21	27	25	30	10	9	4
Types 2 and 3.....	178	23	84	51	15	3	1	1	61	68	37	10	1	9	0
Types 4 and 5.....	247	8	26	88	84	19	13	9	20	41	104	62	9	7	4
Types 6 and 7.....	174	3	64	75	27	3	2	0	17	86	59	10	0	1	1
Types 8 and 9.....	56	1	2	24	18	3	4	4	1	15	21	13	3	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 71.—AGE OF HUSBANDS AND OF WIVES: *Number of husbands and of wives in specified age groups, by relief status, by income, and by family type, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-38*—Continued

(White families that include a husband and wife, both native-born)

State, relief status, family-income class, and family type ¹	Families ¹	Husbands of age ² —							Wives of age ² —						
		20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older ³	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65-69	70 or older ³
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
ILLINOIS	Number 857	Number 64	Number 198	Number 261	Number 199	Number 60	Number 54	Number 29	Number 103	Number 293	Number 263	Number 174	Number 53	Number 25	Number 13
All families.....	14	1	5	5	0	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	1	0	1
Relief families.....	843	63	183	256	199	59	53	28	102	217	258	173	52	25	12
Nonrelief families.....															
Income classes:															
Net losses.....	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0
Net incomes.....	838	63	181	254	199	59	53	27	101	215	257	173	51	25	12
\$0-\$249.....	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
\$250-\$499.....	22	1	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	5	7	2	2	0
\$500-\$749.....	60	5	6	15	13	4	3	3	6	10	15	11	5	4	0
\$750-\$999.....	96	8	28	23	17	7	10	3	18	31	25	16	8	5	3
\$1,000-\$1,249.....	120	9	31	30	31	11	3	4	13	38	31	22	11	3	0
\$1,250-\$1,499.....	117	10	32	33	30	3	7	2	13	36	36	22	6	3	0
\$1,500-\$1,749.....	110	10	19	38	27	8	5	3	16	28	31	25	4	3	1
\$1,750-\$1,999.....	76	6	21	27	13	6	1	2	12	22	29	19	1	2	0
\$2,000-\$2,249.....	58	4	11	18	16	3	5	1	9	10	19	15	3	2	0
\$2,250-\$2,499.....	46	4	3	15	9	8	3	0	5	4	19	12	5	1	0
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	64	5	13	19	17	2	4	4	5	19	19	13	4	1	3
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	49	1	9	18	13	1	5	2	5	9	20	9	3	2	1
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	11	0	1	4	3	1	1	0	1	5	3	1	1	0	0
\$5,000 or over.....	17	0	2	5	5	3	2	1	0	3	6	5	3	0	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1.....	200	20	30	37	46	26	30	9	28	29	40	59	26	11	4
Types 2 and 3.....	183	38	77	46	21	2	1	0	56	84	29	14	0	0	0
Types 4 and 5.....	317	2	23	123	110	26	18	16	3	42	144	86	23	12	6
Types 6 and 7.....	118	5	51	42	16	3	1	0	15	55	39	9	0	0	0
Types 8 and 9.....	25	0	3	8	6	2	3	3	0	7	6	5	3	3	3
IOWA	Number 748	Number 59	Number 187	Number 196	Number 168	Number 57	Number 50	Number 41	Number 102	Number 215	Number 180	Number 154	Number 47	Number 26	Number 21
All families.....	36	5	5	11	6	4	3	2	8	6	9	6	4	1	1
Relief families.....	712	54	182	185	162	53	47	39	94	209	171	148	43	25	20
Nonrelief families.....															
Income classes:															
Net losses.....	16	1	5	2	5	2	0	1	4	1	4	5	2	0	0
Net incomes.....	696	53	177	183	147	51	47	38	90	208	167	143	41	25	20
\$0-\$249.....	22	3	4	3	7	3	1	1	4	4	3	8	1	1	1
\$250-\$499.....	74	5	17	12	13	10	7	10	11	15	15	17	6	3	6
\$500-\$749.....	112	9	34	22	32	8	9	8	17	38	21	20	9	4	3
\$750-\$999.....	153	13	40	52	29	2	12	5	21	53	36	28	10	5	1

\$1,000-\$1,249	116	12	27	34	28	8	4	5	18	55	37	28	2	9	9
\$1,250-\$1,499	74	5	16	21	22	2	4	4	6	21	23	18	2	3	1
\$1,500-\$1,749	46	3	16	11	10	3	4	0	7	14	12	4	2	1	0
\$1,750-\$1,999	28	1	5	8	7	5	0	0	1	11	5	4	4	0	0
\$2,000-\$2,249	18	0	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	2	1
\$2,250-\$2,499	18	1	5	3	5	2	2	0	2	3	6	5	1	0	0
\$2,500-\$2,999	14	1	2	6	1	1	1	2	0	3	3	2	1	1	2
\$3,000-\$3,999	21	0	5	4	1	4	1	1	6	6	6	0	1	1	0
\$4,000-\$4,999	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 or over	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1	195	20	37	31	46	21	23	17	29	34	36	50	21	14	9
Types 2 and 3	165	28	76	38	18	3	1	1	45	78	26	15	0	0	0
Types 4 and 5	215	5	12	71	71	22	17	17	9	28	77	67	18	8	8
Types 6 and 7	105	1	66	35	10	2	1	0	11	66	22	6	0	0	0
Types 8 and 9	32	0	1	10	7	5	5	4	0	3	10	10	4	3	2
VERMONT															
All families	642	20	82	155	175	53	23	34	39	116	165	162	34	18	17
Relief families	29	0	5	7	9	1	1	6	4	5	8	8	3	0	1
Nonrelief families	513	20	77	148	166	52	22	28	35	111	167	144	31	18	16
Income classes:															
Net losses															
Net incomes	513	20	77	148	166	52	22	28	35	111	167	144	31	18	16
\$0-\$249	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
\$250-\$499	27	0	6	8	6	0	0	1	1	9	7	4	3	1	2
\$500-\$749	4	5	16	30	5	1	4	5	12	19	19	4	1	3	2
\$750-\$999	90	0	20	19	32	8	7	4	3	20	29	27	5	3	3
\$1,000-\$1,249	96	6	12	24	26	15	8	5	10	18	26	22	11	5	3
\$1,250-\$1,499	55	4	7	19	17	5	2	1	4	12	18	16	4	1	0
\$1,500-\$1,749	60	8	7	19	20	6	0	5	5	9	20	16	6	2	2
\$1,750-\$1,999	36	0	7	14	11	1	1	2	2	10	10	12	1	1	0
\$2,000-\$2,249	26	0	6	10	8	2	0	0	0	11	9	5	0	1	0
\$2,250-\$2,499	23	2	1	9	5	1	2	3	2	11	6	0	0	1	0
\$2,500-\$2,999	18	1	5	6	5	1	0	0	3	6	4	5	0	0	1
\$3,000-\$3,999	7	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
\$4,000-\$4,999	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
\$5,000 or over	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Family-type groups:															
Type 1	119	3	8	15	45	25	10	13	4	7	22	52	17	8	9
Types 2 and 3	78	11	23	21	17	3	2	1	14	29	21	10	2	0	1
Types 4 and 5	191	2	13	60	75	23	8	10	7	31	67	62	11	8	5
Types 6 and 7	83	4	28	36	13	1	0	1	9	41	23	9	0	0	1
Types 8 and 9	42	0	5	16	16	0	2	3	1	3	24	11	1	2	0

¹ For description of family types see Glossary, Family Type.

² This is the same as the total number of husbands and of wives, since all families included in this study contained both husband and wife.

³ This excludes 1 husband in Michigan and 1 in Illinois who were under 20 years of age. Also included is 1 husband in Illinois who did not report age.

⁴ Of the husbands in this group, 30 in New Jersey, 66 in Pennsylvania, 39 in Ohio, 35 in Michigan, 14 in Wisconsin, 17 in Illinois, 28 in Iowa, and 21 in Vermont were in the age class 70-74; 17 in New Jersey, 52 in Pennsylvania, 36 in Ohio, 16 in Michigan, 5 in Wisconsin, 12 in Illinois, 13 in Iowa, and 13 in Vermont were 75 or older.

⁵ This excludes 1 wife in New Jersey, 2 in Pennsylvania, 4 in Michigan, 3 in Wisconsin, 2 in Illinois, 3 in Iowa, and 1 in Vermont who were under 20 years of age. Also excluded are 1 wife in Pennsylvania and 2 in Illinois who did not report age.

⁶ Of the wives in this group, 17 in New Jersey, 49 in Pennsylvania, 15 in Ohio, 18 in Michigan, 7 in Wisconsin, 7 in Illinois, 11 in Iowa, and 13 in Vermont were in the age class 70-74; 7 in New Jersey, 32 in Pennsylvania, 17 in Ohio, 8 in Michigan, 3 in Wisconsin, 6 in Illinois, 10 in Iowa, and 4 in Vermont were 75 or older.

TABLE 72.—TENURE AND SIZE OF FARM BY AGE OF HUSBANDS: *Number of owning and renting families, and distribution of families by size of farm, by age of husband, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36*

[White nonrelief families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and husband's age group (years)	All families ¹	Own- ing fam- ilies ²	Rent- ing fam- ilies ³	Families operating farms of specified size ⁴							
				Fewer than 3 acres	3-19 acres	20-49 acres	50-99 acres	100-174 acres	175-259 acres	260-499 acres	500-999 acres
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
NEW JERSEY											
All ages.....	No. 791	No. 648	No. 143	No. 10	No. 101	No. 161	No. 281	No. 192	No. 42	No. 3	No. 1
Under 30.....	26	15	11	1	8	4	10	3	0	0	0
30-39.....	152	103	49	0	20	29	46	45	12	0	0
40-49.....	224	175	49	2	27	40	74	62	18	1	0
50-59.....	297	188	19	4	21	49	84	39	8	1	1
60-69.....	140	130	10	3	19	28	54	32	3	1	0
70 or older.....	42	37	5	0	6	11	13	11	1	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA											
All ages.....	2,023	1,489	534	14	410	497	744	316	36	6	0
Under 30.....	151	99	112	2	16	36	72	24	1	0	0
30-39.....	450	252	198	2	74	93	207	69	5	0	0
40-49.....	573	444	129	2	94	144	225	94	12	2	0
50-59.....	476	408	68	4	94	120	151	90	14	3	0
60-69.....	258	238	20	3	78	75	67	32	3	0	0
70 or older.....	115	108	7	1	54	29	22	7	1	1	0
OHIO											
All ages.....	816	610	206	0	24	55	302	309	89	31	5
Under 30.....	33	13	20	0	1	2	12	11	6	0	0
30-39.....	117	52	65	0	5	7	35	50	13	7	0
40-49.....	207	150	57	0	7	12	71	84	19	12	2
50-59.....	241	196	45	0	6	12	92	92	3	8	1
60-69.....	147	131	16	0	2	14	57	54	15	3	2
70 or older.....	71	68	3	0	3	7	35	18	6	1	0
MICHIGAN											
All ages.....	784	601	183	1	21	98	301	273	65	24	0
Under 30.....	40	18	22	0	2	7	14	11	5	1	0
30-39.....	130	70	60	0	4	11	46	50	14	5	0
40-49.....	210	163	47	0	3	21	88	79	15	4	0
50-59.....	198	158	40	0	5	26	71	70	18	7	0
60-69.....	156	144	12	0	6	23	63	45	12	7	0
70 or older.....	50	48	2	1	1	10	19	18	1	0	0
WISCONSIN											
All ages.....	783	497	286	0	5	39	215	357	131	36	0
Under 30.....	56	15	41	0	0	2	15	23	13	3	0
30-39.....	196	76	120	0	2	6	58	89	36	5	0
40-49.....	260	174	86	0	0	9	67	124	49	11	0
50-59.....	175	143	32	0	1	11	53	82	18	10	0
60-69.....	77	71	6	0	1	9	21	30	10	6	0
70 or older.....	19	18	1	0	1	2	1	9	5	1	0
ILLINOIS											
All ages.....	* 843	271	* 572	0	14	31	* 96	309	227	149	16
Under 30.....	64	4	60	0	2	3	4	38	10	6	1
30-39.....	183	22	161	0	1	3	21	77	47	32	2
40-49.....	256	68	188	0	3	4	28	88	73	56	3
50-59.....	199	88	111	0	4	7	20	67	57	38	6
60-69.....	112	67	45	0	1	10	17	31	32	17	4
70 or older.....	28	22	6	0	3	4	5	8	8	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 72.—TENURE AND SIZE OF FARM BY AGE OF HUSBANDS: Number of owning and renting families, and distribution of families by size of farm, by age of husband, Middle Atlantic, North Central, and New England farm sections, 1935-36—Continued

[White noncausal families that include a husband and wife, both native-born]

State and husband's age group (years)	All families ¹	Own- ing families ²	Rent- ing families ³	Families operating farms of specified size: ⁴							
				Fewer than 3 acres	3-19 acres	20-49 acres	50-99 acres	100-174 acres	175-259 acres	260-499 acres	500-999 acres
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
IOWA											
All ages	No. 712	No. 340	No. 372	No. 0	No. 5	No. 40	No. 151	No. 308	No. 118	No. 81	No. 9
Under 30	54	5	49	0	0	3	12	31	5	3	0
30-39	162	59	123	0	2	11	37	84	29	16	1
40-49	165	80	105	0	1	7	36	76	38	24	3
50-59	152	85	67	0	1	7	36	62	22	22	2
60-69	100	77	23	0	1	7	23	40	19	7	3
70 or older	39	34	5	0	0	5	7	15	5	7	0
VERMONT											
All ages	513	445	68	0	24	26	73	151	133	67	9
Under 30	20	13	7	0	3	0	3	5	5	4	0
30-39	77	62	15	0	3	4	9	18	20	21	2
40-49	146	123	25	0	5	5	14	44	51	27	2
50-59	166	146	16	0	5	11	29	64	33	39	4
60-69	74	72	2	0	3	4	13	25	17	11	1
70 or older	26	27	1	0	5	2	5	5	7	4	0

¹ This is the same as the total number of husbands, since all families included in this study contained both husband and wife.

² Families that owned any part of the operated farm at any time during the report year.

³ Families that rented all of the operated farm throughout the report year.

⁴ Includes total farm acreage regardless of the use of land, excluding only timber grows for commercial sale and free public range. 1 family in Ohio and 1 in Illinois operated farms with acreage in the 1,000-4,999 class. No families reported acreage of 5,000 or over. 1 family in Michigan did not report acreage.

⁵ Includes 1 family in which the husband did not report age.

Appendix C. Methodology

Procedures Used in Collection and Analysis of the Data

General Plan

In formulating the original plans for this study a central place was given to the recommendations made in 1929 by the Social Science Research Council.¹ This report emphasized the advantages of conducting a study of consumption in such a way that the sample would cover a wide range of incomes, all types of natural families, and all occupations within representative communities of different sizes. Income data and certain other facts would be collected from all families visited, through the use of a short schedule. These data would provide the basis for selection of an adequate number of families in each income class to furnish more careful estimates of income and the details of expenditures.

The plan represented a departure from the procedure followed in many previous consumption studies, in which only certain population groups were included, and in which the distribution of families by income was largely accidental.

These suggestions of the Social Science Research Council were embodied in the procedures adopted for the present study. From these recommendations developed the method of selecting the families to be studied from a random sample of the population, and the method of classifying families by occupation and family composition, as well as by income. The council's plan of selecting regions having distinct economic characteristics and communities of different degrees of urbanization also was followed in order that relationship between these factors and consumption patterns might be explored.

Selection of Families

The families to be studied were limited to certain groups that represent the greater part of the country's population. In order to assure random selection, three samples were obtained, with the use of three schedules. The first was a random sample of family dwelling units, based on a sampling scheme that gave each unit in the community an equal chance of being included. A record card was filled for each family drawn in this random sample. Information obtained on record cards provided the means of eliminating families that did not meet the predetermined requirements for inclusion in the study. These requirements, or eligibility criteria, limited the families selected to those representing the more numerous population groups and those whose consumption patterns and ways of living would be representative of normal families. Chief among those excluded were one-person families (except for a special study in two cities, Chicago, Ill., and Portland, Oreg.), those of foreign birth, families in which there was not a husband and wife, and among farm families those that had moved during the year previous to the study. Negroes were included in the Southeast and in New York City and Columbus, Ohio. White families only were studied elsewhere. The record cards also supplied information as to the numerical importance of the families studied (see record-card form, p. 207).

The second sample, known as the income sample, included all families from the eligible group that were willing and able to furnish the facts about their family composition, income, occupation, and housing needed for filling the family schedule. This group of families, therefore, was essentially a random sample of the types that had been defined for the study of family incomes; every eligible family had an equal opportunity of being included. According to this plan, the proportion of families of each income, occupational, and family-type group was to be the same as the proportion of such families among the group eligible for study in the community. It was recognized that failure to obtain schedules from any socioeconomic group, as from the very well-to-do, would affect the representative character of the income sample, and every effort was made to guard against the introduction of such a bias. In addition to providing data for the study of income, the family schedule provided the means of identifying families that satisfied the requirements for the main study of family consumption (see family schedule form, p. 209).

¹ SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL. CONSUMPTION ACCORDING TO INCOME: A SUGGESTED PLAN FOR AN INQUIRY INTO THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELL-BEING OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. pp. 7, 20-22. 1929. [Mimeographed.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS
 IN COOPERATION WITH
NATIONAL RESOURCES COMMITTEE
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 WASHINGTON

STUDY OF CONSUMER PURCHASES
A FEDERAL WORKS PROJECT
RECORD CARD—FARM

Record card No.

Family schedule No.

M. C. D.

Agent

(County)

(State)

1. Location (describe)

Vacant

..... Telephone

2. Name

Visits	Date	Time of day	At home		Information refused	Person interviewed
			Yes	No		
3. First.....						
4. Second.....						
5. Third.....						

6. Color: a. White.
 b. Negro.
 c. Other.

7. Number in family:
 a. Two or more persons.
 b. One person.

Born in United States.

8. Yes No Husband, or male head.
 9. Yes No Wife, or female head.

10. Has family operated THIS farm for last 12 months? a. Yes b. No

11. Was farm operated for wage or salary last year? a. Yes b. No

12. Does farm have more than 3 acres? a. Yes b. No

13. If No, was gross income last year more than \$250? a. Yes b. No

14. Principal crop

15. Economic family includes husband and wife:
 a. Yes b. No

If yes:
 c. Number years married:
 (1) Less than one.
 (2) One or more.

If there is NO CHECK in any of the heavy boxes, and if the type of farming is one to be studied, request family schedule.

* In filing record cards for ineligibles, file separately cards for families eligible except for 15b—a family which does not include husband and wife.

The third sample, known as the consumption or expenditure sample, included families from the income sample that satisfied a second set of requirements. These requirements restricted the sample to the occupational and family-type groups most important numerically. The sampling procedure was designed to obtain a minimum number of expenditure schedules within each class, and implied a different sampling ratio for each class. Families within a given class (occupation, income, and family type) were selected at random. The expenditure or consumption schedule was usually obtained during the same interview as the family schedule. The selection of eligible families to be asked for information was made by the agent on the basis of instructions from the supervisor relative to the classes in which the number of cases was inadequate for analysis.

Supplementary schedules (sometimes called check lists) giving additional details on the consumption of food, clothing, and furnishings and equipment were requested from families that had filled expenditure schedules and were willing to spend more time giving information concerning their ways of spending. (See Glossary, Supplementary schedules.)

Selection of Communities

In order to make clear comparisons of families in different parts of the country in communities of different sizes, and in different agricultural sections, the sample was concentrated in a few homogeneous areas, in communities of certain size ranges and in farm sections which represent the principal types of farming. The areas were determined on the basis of five criteria: Distinct climatic, geographic, and cultural characteristics; homogeneity with respect to these characteristics; geographic extent; population; economic importance. Thus in the choice of communities a great variety of indices were required, based on climatic, geographic, economic, and social data.

The six main areas chosen represent not groups of States but economic-geographic belts, fairly homogeneous in climate. These areas are in the New England, Middle Atlantic and East North Central, East South Central and South Atlantic, West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific regions. The most unique region not represented is the West South Central. It was not included because the scatter of the population over a wide area and the presence of a large Mexican and Spanish-speaking population presented administrative difficulties in the collection of data. In the preparation of reports the Bureau of Home Economics has reduced these regions to five, dividing schedules obtained in the West North Central region between the East North Central and the Mountain regions.²

Communities of six distinct size ranges, from metropolis to farm section, were included in the study. Each size except the metropolitan was represented in each of the five regions studied. In order to obtain the desired number of cases for analysis for each degree of urbanization, it was necessary to increase the number of communities to be studied as their size decreased. The population size ranges within which it was planned to select communities for study were as follows:

Metropolises.....	Over 1,000,000
Large cities.....	250,000 to 300,000
Middle-sized cities.....	35,000 to 70,000
Small cities.....	8,000 to 15,000
Villages.....	1,000 to 2,500
Farm counties.....	

The six types of communities were thus sufficiently distinct from one another to provide a picture of differences in consumption patterns due to differences in degree of urbanization.

² Some of these regions do not correspond to the census regions and therefore have been given distinctive names, as Southeast, and Plains and Mountain. The Southeast region of the study includes part of the States from the East South Central and South Atlantic regions of the census; the Plains and Mountain, States from the West North Central and Mountain regions of the census; the Middle Atlantic and North Central, States from the Middle Atlantic, and East and West North Central census regions. Even the New England region of this study, which corresponds to the census region of that name in general geographic outline, does not include all the States listed by the census.

I. YEAR COVERED BY SCHEDULE
 Twelve months beginning 1935
 and ending 1936

II. FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION
 during schedule year

A	B	C	D	E
Members of economic family (all persons sharing family income, including those temporarily away from home)	Sex	Age at last birth day	Number of weeks during year at home	Days from home
1. Husband	M			
2. Wife	F			
Other members of family (give relationship)				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				

If any member of family died during schedule year, circle number in front of name.

Other persons living in home for one or more weeks during schedule year

A	B	C
STATUS (maid help, roomer, guest, child on board)	Number of persons	Total number of weeks in household
11. Sons and daughters boarding and rooming at home (specify age and sex)		
12. Other roomers with board		
13. Roomers without board		
14. Boarders without room		
15. Tourists and transients		
16. Guests (overnight or longer)		
17. Paid help living in		

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS
 IN COOPERATION WITH
NATIONAL RESOURCES COMMITTEE
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
 AND
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 WASHINGTON

STUDY OF CONSUMER PURCHASES
 A FEDERAL WORKS PROJECT
FAMILY SCHEDULE—FARM

CONFIDENTIAL—The information requested in this schedule is strictly confidential. Giving it is voluntary. It will not be used by any agency other than that of the operating agencies and will not be available for public purposes.

III. GROSS MONEY INCOME FROM FARMING
 during schedule year

	Total for year
Money received from sales of:	
1. Wheat	\$
2. Other grains	
3. Vegetables	
4. Fruits, grapes, berries, nuts	
5. Tobacco	
6. Cotton, cottonseed	
7. Dairy products (milk, cream, butter-fat, cheese)	
8. Poultry (eggs, chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese)	
9. Livestock (cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, wool)	
10. Other products	
Money received from other sources:	
11. A. A. A. benefit and rental payments (specify product by line number shown above)	
12. Other farm income	
13. TOTAL	\$

TYPE OF FARM.—Circle line number of main product of farm. If general farm, circle line numbers of main products.

Crops stored and livestock owned, net changes

Number in economic family Code No.
 Family schedule No.
 Exp. schedule No.
 County
 M. C. D.
 State

IV. FARM EXPENSES during schedule year

	Total for year
1. Hired labor for farm	\$
2. Livestock purchased for resale or replacement	
3. Feed, hay, straw	
4. Fertilizer, spraying material	
5. Seeds, plants, trees	
6. Machinery, tools (repairs, replacements)	
7. Gasoline, oil, tires, etc., for farm production	
8. Repairs on farm buildings and fences	
9. Taxes and insurance on farm property	
10. Interest and refinancing charges on farm mortgage	
11. Rent for land and buildings	
12. Other farm expenses	
13. TOTAL	\$

V. SIZE, TENURE, AND VALUE OF FARMS
 operated during schedule year

1. Total acres in farm(s) operated	
2. Acres owned	
3. Acres cash rented	
4. Acres share rented	
5. If share rented, does owner furnish all of the work animals; a. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. b. <input type="checkbox"/> No.	
6. Value of farm(s) (land and buildings)	\$
7. Value of family's dwelling	\$

FAMILY INCOME

VI. MONEY EARNINGS OF FAMILY FROM EMPLOYMENT OTHER THAN OPERATION OF FARM <small>during schedule year</small>							VII. VALUE OF PRODUCTS FURNISHED BY FARM FOR FAMILY'S OWN USE <small>during schedule year</small>		
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Total value for year		
Members of family <small>generally</small> employed			<small>Occupations during year (give kind of work and nature of its quality, rank as laborer or read work)</small>	<small>Rate of earnings per week of time</small>	<small>Time employed (give some time unit as to E)</small>	<small>Total money earnings from employment</small>			
Relationship	<small>Line number from II-A</small>	Age							
1.				\$..... per.....		\$.....	1. Milk for drinking and cooking: Quarts per week.....		
2.				..... per.....			Number of weeks..... 2. Cream for table use and for butter: Quarts per week.....	
3.				..... per.....			Number of weeks.....	
4.				..... per.....			3. Eggs: Fall and winter: Dozen per week.....	
5.				..... per.....			Number of weeks..... Spring and summer: Dozen per week.....	
6.				..... per.....			Number of weeks.....	
7.				..... per.....			4. Poultry for meat: Winter and spring: Number per month.....	
8. Roomers and boarders				..... per.....			Number of months..... Summer and fall: Number per month.....	
9. Sale of home-made products				..... per.....			Number of months.....	
10. Earnings not attributable to an individual				..... per.....			5. Pork, dressed weight: Pounds for year.....	
Total (1-10)						\$.....	6. Other meats, dressed weight: Pounds for year.....		
VIII. OTHER MONEY INCOME <small>during schedule year</small>			Total for year	IX. OTHER MONEY INCOME <small>during schedule year—Excluded</small>			Total for year		
1. (Not used. Transferred to line 6, Sec. VI, above).....	\$.....	8. Gifts in cash for current use from persons not members of economic family.....	\$.....	2. (Not used. Transferred to line 7, Sec. VI, above).....		9. Other money income.....		3. (Not used. Transferred to line 8, Sec. VI, above).....	
4. Interest and dividends from bonds, stocks, bank accounts, trust funds, etc.....		10. TOTAL (1-9)	\$.....	5. (Not used. Transferred to line 9, Sec. VI, above).....		11. Losses from business not deducted above.....		6. Interest and dividends from bonds, stocks, bank accounts, trust funds, etc.....	
6. Profits not included in VI above, less expenses.....		12. Difference (10 minus 11)	\$.....	7. Profits not included in VI above, less expenses.....		13. Has family received direct relief (in cash or kind) during schedule year? a. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. <input type="checkbox"/> No.		8. Profits not included in VI above, less expenses.....	
8. Rents from property, less expenses.....		14. Has any member of family had work relief during schedule year? a. <input type="checkbox"/> Cash. <input type="checkbox"/> Kind. <input type="checkbox"/> None.		9. Rents from property, less expenses.....				9. Rents from property, less expenses.....	
9. Pensions, annuities, benefits.....				10. Pensions, annuities, benefits.....				10. Pensions, annuities, benefits.....	

TABLE 73.—Consumption sample: Occupational and family-type groups included by the Bureau of Home Economics in the consumption sample, as combined for analysts, by region and degree of urbanization

Region (1)	Degree of urbanization and color of families (2)	Occupational groups included, as combined for analysis (3)	Family types included, as combined for analysis (4)
New England.....	Small cities ¹	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner.	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Villages.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Farm counties.....	Farm-operator.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.
Middle Atlantic and North Central.....	Small cities.....	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner. ²	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, ³
	Villages.....	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner. ^{3, 4}	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.
	Farm counties:		
	New Jersey.....	Farm-operator.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Pennsylvania-Ohio.....	do.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.
	Michigan-Wisconsin.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Illinois-Iowa.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Small cities:		
	White.....	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner.	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Negro.....	Business, professional, and clerical; wage-earner.	1, 2-3, 4-5.
Southeast.....	Villages:		
	White.....	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner. ⁴	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7. ⁵
	Negro.....	Business, professional, and clerical; wage-earner.	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7. ⁵
	Farm counties:		
	White:		
	North Carolina-South Carolina.....	Farm-operator.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Georgia-Mississippi.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7. ⁶
	North Carolina-South Carolina.....	Sharecropper.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Georgia-Mississippi.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7. ⁶
	North Carolina.....	Farm-operator.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Negro:		
	North Carolina-South Carolina.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Georgia-Mississippi.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7. ⁶
	North Carolina-South Carolina.....	Sharecropper.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7.
	Georgia-Mississippi.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7. ⁶
Plains and Mountain.....	Small cities.....	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner.	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Villages.....	Business, professional, and clerical; wage-earner. ⁴	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Farm counties:		
	North Dakota-Kansas.....	Farm-operator.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	South Dakota-Montana-Colorado.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Small cities.....	Business and professional; clerical; wage-earner.	1, 2-3, 4-5.
Pacific.....	Villages.....	do. ⁴	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	Farm counties:		
	Washington-Oregon.....	Farm-operator.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.
	California.....	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.
Oregon ⁷	do.....	1, 2-3, 4-5.	

¹ Consumption data are published in reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor.
² In addition, data for families having no earnings from occupations are presented in a few basic tables. The sample of these families was too small to permit analysis by family type.
³ Family types 6 and 7 represent the following cities only: Mount Vernon and New Philadelphia, Ohio; Lincoln, Ill.; and Beaver Dam, Wis.; expenditure data were not collected for family types 6 and 7 in Boons, Iowa, and in Columbia and Moberly, Mo.
⁴ Data for farm operators living in villages are presented in a few basic tables. Because of the small number of cases in the sample, no analysis by family type was made. For these tables, data from the Middle Atlantic and North Central, Plains and Mountain, and Pacific regions were combined; data from the Southeast region were analyzed separately.
⁵ Family types 6 and 7 represent villages in Georgia and South Carolina only; expenditure data were not collected for family types 6 and 7 in Mississippi and North Carolina villages.
⁶ Family types 6 and 7 represent farm counties in Georgia only; expenditure data were not collected for family types 6 and 7 in Mississippi farm counties.
⁷ Counties in which self-sufficing farms were the principal type.
⁸ Part-time farms only.

The most important conditions in the choice of the communities were that they should be located in the selected geographic areas and fall in the selected size ranges. In the choice of the urban communities additional factors were considered, which included independence of other larger communities, density of population and rate of growth, and the presence of large institutions which affect economic and social conditions. Each farm county chosen was selected because of the prevalence in that locality of a particular type of farming. Together these counties thus represented all the more important types of agricultural enterprise. For the most part the villages selected were located in the farm counties chosen for study. In a few cases it was necessary to include villages in an adjacent county in order to provide a sufficiently large sample. For the same reason several villages and cities falling outside the size limits originally established were selected.

The studies of farm and village families were conducted by the Bureau of Home Economics.³ Among the 29 small cities included in the investigation, the Bureau of Home Economics was responsible for 19, and the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 10. The collection of schedules in communities in the three largest size ranges was wholly the responsibility of the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE 74.—*Cities and villages studied by the Bureau of Home Economics and the Bureau of Labor Statistics, by region and by groups used in analysis of income data*

Degree of urbanisation ¹	New England	Middle Atlantic and North Central ²	Southeast	Plains and Mountain	Pacific
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Metropolis ³ (3,376,438 to 6,930,446 population).		New York, N. Y. Chicago, Ill.			
Large city ³ (214,006 to 301,815 population).	Providence, R.I.	Columbus, Ohio. Omaha, Nebr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Denver, Colo.	Portland, Oreg.
Middle-sized city ³ (30,567 to 71,864 population).	Haverhill, Mass. New Britain, Conn.	New Castle, Pa. Muncie, Ind. Springfield, Ill. Dubuque, Iowa. Springfield, Mo. Mount Vernon, Ohio.	Columbia, S. C. Mobile, Ala.	Butte, Mont. Fueblo, Colo.	Aberdeen - Hoquiam, Wash. Bellingham, Wash. Everett, Wash. Olympia, Wash.
Small city ³ (9,370 to 18,901 population).	*Westbrook, Maine. *Greenfield, Mass. #Wallingford, Conn. #Willimantic, Conn.	*New Philadelphia, Ohio. *Lincoln, Ill. *Beaver Dam, Wis. *Boone, Iowa. *Columbia, Mo. *Moberly, Mo. #Beaver Falls, Pa. #Connellsville, Pa. #Logansport, Ind. #Peru, Ind. #Mattoon, Ill.	*Sumter, S. C. *Griffin, Ga. #Gastonia, N. C. #Albany, Ga.	*Dodge City, Kan. *Greeley, Colo. *Logan, Utah. *Provo, Utah. #Billings, Mont.	*Astoria, Oreg. *Engene, Oreg. *Klamath Falls, Oreg.

See footnotes at end of table.

¹ See fig. 1 and tables 74 and 75 for a list of the communities studied by the Bureau of Home Economics and the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE 74.—*Cities and villages studied by the Bureau of Home Economics and the Bureau of Labor Statistics, by region and by groups used in analysis of income data—Continued*

Degree of urbanization ¹	New England	Middle Atlantic and North Central ²	Southeast	Plains and Mountain	Pacific
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Village ³ (544 to 5,193 population).	Vermont: Bristol. Essex Junction. Northfield. Richford. Swanton. Waterbury. Massachusetts: Aron. Bryantville and South Hanson. East Bridgewater. Hebronville. Kingston. North Easton. North Dighton. North Raynham.	Pennsylvania: Denver. Marietta. New Freedom. New Holland. Quarryville. Spring Grove. Wrightsville. Ohio: Bellville. Cardington. Fredericktown. Mount Gilead. Perryville. Plymouth. Michigan: Blissfield. Chelsea. Concord. Grass Lake. Hudson. Jonsville. Parma. Tecumseh. Wisconsin: Horicon. Lake Mills City. Mayville. Mount Horeb. Sun Prairie. Waterloo. Illinois: Atlanta. Bement. Cerro Gordo. Farmer City. Maroa. Monticello. Mount Pleasant. Tuscola. Iowa: Brooklyn. Bussey. Dalbas. Earlham. Eddyville. Meikler. Montezuma. New Sharon. Pleasantville. State Center. Victor.	North Carolina: Elm City. Franklinton. Louisburg. Nashville. Spring Hope. Wake Forest. Whitaker. Zebulon. Mississippi: Drew. Hollandale. Indianola. Itta Bena. Leland. Moorhead. Mound Bayou. Rosedale. Ruleville. Shaw. Shelby. South Carolina: Bishopville. Camden. Lake City. Lamar. Manning. Summerton. Timmons ville. Georgia: Comer. Commerce. Greensboro. Jefferson. Madison. Social Circle. Washington. Winder.	North Dakota: Casselton. Cooperstown. Finkey. Hatton. Hillsboro. Hope. Lidgerwood. Mayville. Portland. Kansas: Bucklin. Cimarron. Fowler. Kingsley. Meade. Spearville. South Dakota: Belle Fourche. Sturgis. Montana: Forsyth. Colorado: Glenwood Springs. Meeker. Redcliff. Rifle.	Washington: Arlington. Blaine. Burlington. Lynden. Marysville. Monroe. Snobomish. Oregon: McMinnville. Newberg. Sheridan. Silverton. Woodburn. California: Beaumont. Brea. Ceres. Elsinore. Hemet. La Habra. Manter. Newman. Oakdale. Placentia. San Jacinto. Tustin.

¹ Population figures are those given by the 1930 census.

² Cities in this group that were studied by the Bureau of Labor Statistics are classified as East Central and West Central in the reports of that Bureau.

³ All metropolises, large cities, and middle-sized cities listed in this table were studied by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

⁴ All villages listed in this table were studied by the Bureau of Home Economics. Administrative problems and the objective of selecting villages in or near counties chosen for the study of farm families made it necessary to class as villages a few small towns of approximately 3,000, and 1 (Camden, S. C.) of slightly over 5,000. Most of the communities, however, had populations under 2,500.

⁵ Designates small cities studied by the Bureau of Home Economics.

⁶ Designates small cities studied by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE 75.—Farm counties studied by the Bureau of Home Economics, and important type of farming in each section, by region

Region and State (1)	Counties studied (2)	Type of farming ¹ (3)
New England:		
Vermont.....	Chittenden, Franklin.....	Dairy.
Massachusetts ²	Bristol, Plymouth.....	Dairy and poultry.
Middle Atlantic and North Central:		
New Jersey.....	Camden, Gloucester, Salem.....	Truck.
Pennsylvania.....	Lancaster.....	General.
Ohio.....	Crawford, Knox, Richland.....	Do.
Michigan.....	Lenawee.....	General and dairy.
Wisconsin.....	Dane.....	Dairy.
Illinois.....	De Witt, Logan, Macon, Plait.....	Corn and other cash grain.
Iowa.....	Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Powshelek.....	Animal specialty.
Southeast:		
North Carolina.....	Jackson, Macon.....	Self-sufficing.
South Carolina.....	Edgecombe, Nash.....	Cotton and tobacco.
Georgia.....	Clarendon, Darlington, Florence, Lee, Marion, Sumter.....	Do.
Mississippi.....	Clarke, Elbert, Greene, Jackson, Madison, Morgan, Oconee, Wilkes.....	Cotton.
Plains and Mountain:	Bolivar, Leflore, Sunflower, Washington.....	Do.
North Dakota.....	Barnes, Cass, Griggs, Steele.....	Wheat and other cash grain.
Kansas.....	Edwards, Ford, Gray, Meade.....	Do.
South Dakota ³	Pennington.....	Range livestock and cash grain.
Montana ³	Custer.....	Do.
Colorado ³	Eagle, Garfield, Rio Blanco.....	Range livestock and crop specialty.
Pacific:		
Washington.....	Whatcom.....	Dairy and poultry.
Oregon.....	Marion, Polk, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington.....	General and fruit, part-time.
California.....	Orange, Riverside, San Joaquin.....	Fruit and nut, fruit and dairy.

¹ For each group of counties as a whole, according to 1930 census.

² Because of the small number of farm schedules obtained in Massachusetts, only a limited tabulation of the data has been made. No supplementary schedules have been tabulated.

³ Data from South Dakota, Montana, and Colorado have been tabulated together for the analysis of income.

Classification of Families by Income, Occupation, and Family Type

One of the major purposes of this project was the study of consumption of families at different income levels. However, early plans also included the study of variations in consumption among the different occupational groups and among families of differing composition. Since the classification of families was to be used both in schedule collection and in analysis of data, it was necessary to define income and to establish a method for its computation; to decide what broad occupational groups should be adopted for the classification of the wide variety of occupations followed by earners; and to evolve some scheme of classifying families so that both the number and age of family members would be given consideration.

Family income.

The term "income" was limited to current income for the year, excluding funds made available to the family through liquidation of capital assets, through borrowing, or through the accumulation of debt. Nonmoney income from housing also was included for families in all communities. For village and farm families nonmoney income from food was added. (See Glossary, Income, for other details, including differences between city, village, and farm family income. See also tables 78 and 79.)

Facts from the family or income schedule were used, together with certain estimates based on previous studies, in computing a net income figure for each family included in the income sample. For families included in the consumption sample, some additional facts concerning expenses of a business nature or related to home ownership were obtained and were used in obtaining an adjusted or corrected income figure. The adjustments that were made are listed in the following paragraphs.

TABLE 76.—Number of cities, villages, and farm counties studied by the Bureau of Home Economics, by region and by units for analysis of income and consumption sample data ¹

Region and type of community	Number of communities studied ²	Number of analysis units ³ for—	
		Income sample	Consumption sample
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
All regions:			
City.....	19.....	21 units for individual city data (19 white; 2 Negro).	5 units for combined cities (4 white; 1 Negro).
Village.....	160.....	6 units for combined cities (5 white; 1 Negro).	6 units for combined villages (5 white; 1 Negro).
Farm.....	66 counties.....	12 units for combined villages (10 white; 2 Negro).	20 farm units (12, white operators; 2, Negro operators; 2, white sharecroppers; 2, Negro sharecroppers; 1, white operators, self-sufficing farm counties; 1, part-time white operators).
New England:			
City.....	2.....	2 individual cities.	(None (data to be published by Bureau of Labor Statistics).
Village.....	14.....	1 unit for combined cities.	1 unit for combined villages:
Farm.....	4 counties.....	14 villages in Vermont, Massachusetts.	14 villages in Vermont, Massachusetts.
Middle Atlantic and North Central:			
City.....	7.....	2 farm units:	2 farm units:
Village.....	46.....	2 counties in Vermont.	2 counties in Vermont.
Farm.....	19 counties.....	2 counties in Massachusetts. ⁴	2 counties in Massachusetts. ⁴
Southwest:			
City.....	7.....	7 individual cities.	1 unit for combined cities.
Village.....	46.....	1 unit for combined cities.	1 unit for combined villages:
Farm.....	19 counties.....	13 villages in Pennsylvania, Ohio.	46 villages in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa.
		14 villages in Michigan, Wisconsin.	
		19 villages in Illinois, Iowa.	
		(For a limited number of tables all 46 villages are combined.)	
		7 farm units:	4 farm units:
		3 counties in New Jersey.	3 counties in New Jersey.
		1 county in Pennsylvania.	4 counties in Pennsylvania, Ohio
		3 counties in Ohio.	2 counties in Michigan, Wisconsin.
		1 county in Michigan.	9 counties in Illinois, Iowa.
		1 county in Wisconsin.	
		4 counties in Illinois.	
		5 counties in Iowa.	
South:			
City.....	2.....	4 units for individual city data (2 white; 2 Negro).	2 units for combined cities ⁵ (1 white; 1 Negro).
Village.....	24.....	2 units for combined cities (1 white; 1 Negro).	2 units for combined villages (1 white; 1 Negro):
Farm.....	22 counties.....	4 units for combined villages (2 white; 2 Negro):	24 villages in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi.
		19 villages in North Carolina, Mississippi.	
		15 villages in South Carolina, Georgia.	
		17 farm units (4, white operators; 4, Negro operators; 4, white sharecroppers; 4, Negro sharecroppers; 1, white operators, self-sufficing farm counties):	9 farm units (2, white operators; 2, Negro operators; 2, white sharecroppers; 2, Negro sharecroppers; 1, white operators, self-sufficing farm counties):
		2 counties in North Carolina.	8 counties in North Carolina, South Carolina (Negro samples were taken in 4 counties only, Edgecombe, Nash, Darlington, Florence).
		6 counties in South Carolina (Negro samples were taken in 2 counties only, Darlington and Florence).	12 counties in Georgia, Mississippi (Negro samples were taken in all except Jackson, Bolivar, and Sunflower).
		8 counties in Georgia (Negro samples were taken in all except Jackson).	2 counties in North Carolina, (Jackson and Mason Counties, self-sufficing).
		4 counties in Mississippi (Negro samples were taken in 2 counties only, Washington and Leflore).	
		2 counties in North Carolina (Jackson and Mason Counties, self-sufficing).	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 76.—Number of cities, villages, and farm counties studied by the Bureau of Home Economics, by region and by units for analysis of income and consumption sample data¹—Continued

Region and type of community (1)	Number of communities studied ² (2)	Number of analysis units ³ for—	
		Income sample (3)	Consumption sample (4)
Plains and Mountain:			
City.....	4.....	4 individual cities. 1 unit for combined cities. ⁴	1 unit for combined cities. ⁵
Village.....	22.....	2 units for combined villages: 15 villages in North Dakota, Kansas, 7 villages in South Dakota, Montana, Colorado.	1 unit for combined villages: 22 villages in North Dakota, Kansas, South Dakota, Montana, Colorado.
Farm.....	13 counties..	3 farm units: 4 counties in North Dakota, 4 counties in Kansas, 5 counties in South Dakota, Montana, Colorado.	2 farm units: 8 counties in North Dakota, Kansas, 5 counties in South Dakota, Montana, Colorado.
Pacific:			
City.....	4.....	4 individual cities. 1 unit for combined cities.	1 unit for combined cities.
Village.....	24.....	2 units for combined villages: 12 villages in Washington, Oregon, 12 villages in California.	1 unit for combined villages: 24 villages in Washington, Oregon, California.
Farm.....	9 counties..	5 farm units (4, white operators; 1, part-time white operators): 1 county in Washington, 5 counties in Oregon, ⁷ 1 county in central California, 2 counties in southern California.	3 farm units (2, white operators; 1, part-time white operators): 6 counties in Washington, Oregon, ⁷ 3 counties in California.

¹ A list of the cities, villages, and farm counties by region and State is given in tables 74 and 75.
² The Bureau of Home Economics studied communities in 24 States. However, not all degrees of urbanization were included in each State; cities were studied in 14 States, villages in 20, and farm counties in 21.
³ White families only were included except in the Southeast communities, where white and Negro families were studied separately. In certain farm sections separate studies were made of different tenure groups and special types of farming.
⁴ Because of the small number of cases, no analysis will be made.
⁵ Includes data for Albany, Ga., and Gastonia, N. C., cities studied by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Income data for these 2 cities are presented by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, and consumption data by the Bureau of Home Economics.
⁶ Includes data for Billings, Mont., studied by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Income data for the individual city are presented by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, and consumption data by the Bureau of Home Economics.
⁷ A special study of part-time farms was made in the 5 Oregon counties. The study of full-time white operators in Oregon was limited to 2 of these counties (Marion and Polk).

For family-schedule classification net nonmoney income from occupancy of an owned home was computed by deducting from the total rental value of the home the actual expense for interest on the mortgage plus an estimate of such other expenses as taxes, insurance, and repairs. When the expenditure schedule was obtained, this nonmoney income figure was adjusted on the basis of the family's actual instead of estimated current expenses for its owned home during the year.⁴

Net income from roomers and boarders was computed first on the basis of an estimate of the cost of the boarders' food and later adjusted when actual food expenses per person-meal could be computed from the expenditure schedule.

The expenditure schedule also contributed to a more exact report on certain expenses which were occupational, but unlikely to be treated as business expenses when the family computed its net income. Such expenses included that proportion of the family automobile or other vehicle expense chargeable to business, union and professional association dues, and technical books and journals. All such expenses shown on the expenditure schedule were deducted from income for the classification of expenditure schedules.

⁴ See Glossary, Housing expenditures, for items considered as current expense on an owned home.

TABLE 77.—Summary of collection: Number of schedules of each designated type tabulated¹ by the Bureau of Home Economics, by degree of urbanization and region, 1936

Degree of urbanization, region, and State (1)	Record cards (2)	Family sched- ules ² (3)	Expendi- ture sched- ules ³ (4)	Supplementary schedules		
				Cloth- ing ⁴ (5)	Furnish- ings ⁵ (6)	Food ⁶ (7)
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Small cities, villages, and farm counties...	157,782	64,798	33,891	90,533	21,012	17,297
Small cities.....	35,757	17,026	7,465	17,197	4,239	3,166
New England:						
Maine, Westbrook.....	2,040	927	}	(7)	(7)	(7)
Massachusetts, Greenfield.....	1,862	658				
Middle Atlantic and North Central:						
Ohio, Mount Vernon.....	880	313	}	3,107	5,799	1,148
Ohio, New Philadelphia.....	1,529	753				
Illinois, Lincoln.....	1,240	511				
Wisconsin, Beaver Dam.....	1,064	452				
Iowa, Boone.....	1,302	494				
Missouri, Columbia.....	2,589	1,309				
Missouri, Moberly.....	1,974	1,030				
Southeast—white:						
South Carolina, Sumter.....	1,395	815	}	1,108	3,480	1,006
Georgia, Griffin.....	1,324	741				
North Carolina, Gastonia.....	(9)	(9)				
Georgia, Albany.....	(9)	(9)				
Southeast—Negro:						
South Carolina, Sumter.....	1,264	638	}	475	1,748	429
Georgia, Griffin.....	803	349				
North Carolina, Gastonia.....	(9)	(9)				
Georgia, Albany.....	(9)	(9)				
Plains and Mountain:						
Kansas, Dodge City.....	1,825	1,013	}	1,287		
Montana, Billings.....	(9)	(9)				
Colorado, Greeley.....	1,625	637				
Utah, Logan.....	1,981	1,013				
Utah, Provo.....	1,454	751				
Pacific:						
Washington, Olympia.....	2,295	1,062	}	1,458	6,170	1,656
Oregon, Astoria.....	1,145	381				
Oregon, Eugene.....	4,691	2,408				
Oregon, Klamath Falls.....	1,465	772				

¹ The number of expenditure schedules tabulated is smaller than the number accepted for analysis due to certain omissions where the number of schedules in a class was too small to warrant tabulation.

² Tabulations of family schedules for combined cities within a region included fewer schedules, as follows: All small cities, 15,385; New England, 1,200; Middle Atlantic and North Central, 4,427; Southeast, white, 1,656; Southeast, Negro, 985; Plains and Mountain, 4,188; Pacific, 3,031. See Methodology, p. 228.

³ The number of expenditure schedules tabulated may exceed the number of family schedules tabulated. Only family schedules collected by random sampling were tabulated, whereas the expenditure schedules tabulated included some that were obtained by the special sampling procedures used to build up the consumption sample.

⁴ This represents the number of individuals, rather than families, for whom detailed clothing data were obtained.

⁵ The number of supplementary furnishings schedules collected represents only families having expense for furnishings. However, the tables for furnishings schedules include some families that had zero expense for furnishings, and therefore did not fill a supplementary schedule.

⁶ In addition to these supplementary food schedules, food records were obtained as follows: Large and middle-sized cities, 2,040; small cities, 858; villages, 901; farms, 1,359.

⁷ Expenditure and supplementary schedule data for Westbrook and Greenfield have been transferred to the Bureau of Labor Statistics for tabulation and publication.

⁸ Record-card and family schedule data for Gastonia and Albany have been tabulated by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

⁹ Record-card and family schedule data for Billings as an individual city have been tabulated by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Family, expenditure, and supplementary schedule data are combined with those for the other cities of the region by the Bureau of Home Economics and presented in summary tables for the unit.